Biological Science
ISBN: 978-0-9886890-6-0

BIOLOGY OF CARCINOGENESIS FROM FIRST PRINCIPLES

LAWRENCE M AGIUS

Edited by: Dr. S. M. H. Jahan & M. M. Rashid

Academic and Scientific Publishing
www.acascipub.com

Biological Science
ISBN: 978-0-9886890-6-0
Available oneline at www.acascipub.com
Date: 12.20.2013

BIOLOGY OF CARCINOGENESIS FROM FIRST PRINCIPLES

LAWRENCE M AGIUS

Edited by: Dr. S. M. H. Jahan & M. M. Rashid

Academic and Scientific Publishing
www.acascipub.com

PREFACE

Dimensions of neoplastic cellular reproduction are referable to systems of ongoing transformation and spread within settings of repeated attempts at integral spread, locally and systemically, in the body. Dysfunctional representation of cell biological systems is a further compromised series of events that adaptively implicates the development of carcinogenesis. It may very well prove instructive to consider stem-cell biologic attributes as relative to various pathways primarily arising within contexts of multi-viral integration within the cellular genome. It is proposed that dimensions of reproduction of carcinogenic influence are a realized representation of mechanistic disequilibrium of genomic transcription in the first instance. In such eventual outcome, the phenomenon of cellular malignant transformation implicates such processes as alternate splicing of premessenger RNA and also combined involvement of cellular injury and of ongoing responsiveness to the microenvironment. Significant injury is related to developmental system responses in furthering the interplay of cells with the internal milieu and vascular systems.

FOREWORD

This ebook proposes a review of pathway responsiveness and is directed primarily to scientists that investigate the genesis of carcinoma and various related or allied phenomena of reproduction, as delineated by systems of deranged pathophysiology. An essay format has been adopted and is concerned with phenomena of disordered transcription as might be expected in cases of multi-viral integration within the genome of target cell groups. A primarily theoretical consideration of events would apply to outcome dynamics involving select pathways as responsive elements in progressive cellular injury and compromised viability of biologic system pathways.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CYCLICAL MULTIPOTENTIALITY FOR PREDICTIVE BIOLOGY IN NON-HODGKIN LYMPHOMAS, INCLUDING SITE OF INVOLVEMENT.

COMPLEXITY OF ENCAPSULATION AND CAPSULAR BREAKS IN THYMOMA.

INTEGRAL SPREAD OF MALIGNANT MELANOMA AS PRIMARILY INDIVIDUAL TUMOR CELLS.

KINETICS OF COLORECTAL CARCINOMA.

REMODELING OF REPETITIVE CYCLICAL TURNOVER OF NEOPLASTIC CELLS WITHIN TUMORS AND TUMOR METASTASES.

TRANSITION/TRANSFORMATION OF EPITHELIAL-MESENCHYMAL SUBTYPES MIRRORS FAITHFULLY THE ABERRANT ORIGIN OF CARCINOGENESIS IN SALIVARY GLANDS.

PRENEOPLASTIC THYROID LESIONS AS REACTIVITY TO INJURY

DERIVATIVE DIMENSIONS OF EPITHELIAL POLYPS OF THE LARGE BOWEL IN TERMS OF ORGANOID POTENTIALITY.

ANTI-APOPTOSIS DELINEATES POTENTIAL CARCINOGENESIS.

INFLAMMATORY PATHWAY SELECTIVITY AS INTEGRATIVE PHENOTYPIC EXPRESSION OF GASTRIC CARCINOGENESIS.

CONTRASTING PARALLELISM OF BIOLOGIC PROGRESSION OF HEPATOCELLULAR CARCINOMA AND CHOLANGIOCARCINOMA.

HIERARCHY AND GENOMIC INJURY AS CANCER STEM CELL SELECTIVITY.

INTRODUCTION

An intimate and interactive series of reactivities constitutes a synchronously self-promoting scenario for the development of a neoplastic lesion involving in particular a vascular response that incorporates the essential irreducibility of the transcellular migration of inflammatory cells within a milieu of ongoing reproducibility of accompanying stem-cell-like elements. The overall irreducibility of the cellular injury implicates a progressiveness that bears resemblance to further irreversible dimensions of evolution towards cell replication and spread. Indeed, one would consider the evidential grounds for template reproduction within fields of operative intervention that reflect further instability of transcription and translation towards protein structural incorporation. It is within the field of such dimensional reproduction that spread of tumor cells arises as original promoter and executor of further conformational change of genome and protein molecules.

Constitutional factor incorporation of idealized reproductive elements is a paramount component system whereby the overall generalized participation of the injurious agent or agents involves the further progression of dimensional proportions. The realization of select forms of injury specifically entail the participation of consummate integration that are significant particularly with regard to an inflammatory reactivity that proportionately permits the global involvement of multiple elements of a systemic nature. It is within such systematic idealization that homeostatic participants implicate a specificity that transcends the virtual identification of a lesion that self-promotes further lesion infliction. Background elements of reproducibility are permissive in the incorporation of template biologic variability within parameters of cell replication and spread.

The series of possibilities in conformational change is paramount consideration in the sphere of molecular and chemical reactivity that permits instability of cellular viable issues in the form of further folding or misfolding of structural units as system biologic parameters.

System biology, therefore, comes to be responsible for the ongoing characterization of component pathways that mimic the translational machinery of reproduction by replicating cell elements, as further evidenced by overall dimensions of a given neoplastic lesion. In such manner, the incorporation of injury, and of the injurious agents, is a dysfunctional aspect of the reproducibility machinery, as reflected in faithful and less faithful manner in the spread of metastatic neoplastic lesions.

Constitutive re-incorporation of model systems is a central participant component in the generation of an injury that calls into operative reconstruction further forms of morphologic and biochemical representation. The multi-fold reflections of such participation are integral also to a modelled series of template reproducibility that permits the new emergence of entire fields of genetic instability and conformation. It is significant to view trans-cellular migration through endothelial cells lining neovasculature as a fundamental parameter of ongoing participation, in a manner that promotes specificity of the cells composing systems of further reproduction.

Representation of serial models of reconstitutive identity comes to poise a semblance participation in the reproducibility, or otherwise, of multiple pathway components in the ongoing realization of an injury of carcinogenic character. Further incorporation is an evidential system of delineation of systems of replication that are primarily directed by dynamics of spread of malignant neoplastic cells.

Revolving images of involvement are concrete component actionists in the development of multiple models of reproduction that underscore further systems of extensive representation and incorporation. The realization of a neoplastic lesion is constitutive participation in an inflammatory reactivity that promotes the global specificity of a given neoplastic lesion, within realms of ongoing conformational change. Inclusion is permitted by the involvement of entire system models that incorporate significant semblance to idealized components of the global organization of the initial injury.

DISTRIBUTIONAL DYNAMICS OF NEOPLASTIC INFILTRATION AND BLOOD SUPPLY SYSTEMS OPERATIVELY DEFINE THE MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION EVENT.

ABSTRACT

The distributional and infiltrative architectures of astrocytic neoplasms denote a variability of effect that arises primarily from involvement of a patterned vascular supply that augments the pathologic progression of the lesions. It is within the complex rearrangement of such patterns of evolving change that the malignant transformational process both defines itself and also materially contributes to a paradoxical series of contrasting profiles in malignant predisposition and execution. It is in terms of such virtual operative conformity and of the further projected infiltrative influences that patterns of execution of the malignant transformation process strictly characterize the dimensions of genesis and progression of gliomas and neoplasms in general.

Keywords: astrocytic, neoplasms, transformation, malignancy, carcinomatous.

INTRODUCTION

Significant participants of events of malignant transformation indicate a further promotional series of pathways that pattern evolution of blood vessel and endothelial proliferation as indices of characterized de-evolution. Immune blockades in neoplasms limit successful anti-tumor effect, and depletion of regulatory T cells may enhance high endothelial venule neogenesis and increase lymphocyte recruitment [1]. It is within parametric re-definition of the injury to cells and its organelles that apoptosis and necrosis of tumor component elements both pattern and further contribute to conformational identity of the lesions. Perhaps in terms of spherical or geometric defines of the injury in malignant transformation, blood vessels propagate as component systems in their own right and as definable parameters of ordered autonomy and as confines of a widely distributed field of neogenesis. Vascular-normalization with anti-VEGFR2 antibody may reprogram the neoplastic microenvironment with potentiation of cancer vaccination [2]. Recurrent neoplasms post-operatively rely on a rapid neovascularization that may be inhibited by strategies directed against exposed phosphatidylserine on endothelial cells [3].

The patterns of system reappraisal in interpreting structural units as parameters of identifiable malignant phenomena indicate an overall global participation of the ongoing promotion of patterned de-evolution. In such terms, the overlapping of profiles of constitutive indices is a syndromic de-evolution in its own right as further indicated by a spectrum of induced parameters of cellular and tissue identity. Intense infiltration by peritumoral neutrophils correlated closely with angiogenesis progression at the invading front of hepatocellular carcinomas, implicating in particular Interleukin-17 [4].

COMPLEXITY

The complexity of the neogenesis is denoted by participants that span the fields of supply of vessels that parentally constitute endothelial proliferation of distinguishable nature. Low-dose Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha promotes vascular remodelin and potentiates active immunotherapy [5]. The significant confining systems are contrasted by distributional infiltration of the injurious agent as etiologic systems of de-evolution. Modulation of the neoplasm's microenvironment in cases of retinoblastoma plays a critical role in tumor progression [6].

Gene expression and splicing events of pre-mRNA include a selectivity of response that would claim patterns of involution that contrast with the prominent further progression of injury to cells and groups of cells.

It is significant to view the onset of parameters of overall definition of the malignant transformation event as spectra of further contributing definitions in distributional dynamics.
Tumor metastasis is possibly triggered by aberrant lymphocyte infiltration, with subsequent entry of neoplastic cells into angiogenic vessels [7].
Component patterns of overlapping constitutive identity allow for permissive reappraisal of injury that develops profiles of further outline dynamics in terms ranging from necrosis to widely infiltrating boundaries of component systems. In such definable terms, the constitutive profile of the malignant transformation process appears predominantly a distributional series of patterns of blood supply and as characterized de-evolution of fields of further augmented transforming dimensions. Tumor macrophage infiltration plays a primary role in inducing proliferation and the coordination of the inflammatory cell infiltration [8].
Inclusion dynamics allow for the outline component pathways as parameters of dictating potential within systems of further definable dimension. A Listeria monocytogenes-based vaccine against melanoma-associated antigen targets not only neoplastic cells but also pericytes in the tumor vasculature [9].

MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

The integers of promotion of the malignant transformation process earmark a process of integration within the systems of overlapping patterned autonomy as indicated primarily by a primordial blood supply process of origin and spread of the lesion. In such terms, inclusion dynamics define the component systems of the neoplasm as integral indices of de-evolution and as further constitutive identity of the malignant transformation process. The significant participation of a transforming constitution allows paradoxically the emergence of permissive indices within systems of promotional distribution and re-distribution of the individual malignant cells.

Indicative evolving systems are primarily a component influence in defining the consequences of a pathology that embraces systems for further change and as pivotal reference terms for the distributional dynamics of overlapping indices of infiltration and spread.
Histone demethylase JHDM1D plays a tumor-suppressive role by regulating angiogenesis, with a decrease in CD31(+) blood vessels and in CD11b(+) macrophages into tumor cells [10].
Receptive and executive participants allow for the integration of an injury to proliferative systems in terms of ongoing further re-definition of the infiltrative boundaries of the individual neoplastic lesion. In such terms, constitutive individuality of the single malignant cell both proposes and further amplifies the dimensions of the malignant transformation process as primarily distributional dynamics of injury. Cancer models indicate an increase in T-cell infiltration and suppress the neovasculature after alpha(nu) beta(3)-targeted fumagillin nanoparticle treatment [11].

Ongoing processes and pathways incrementally permit the re-conformational outlines of a lesion the both expands and further includes the characters of identity of a neogenesis process, both in terms of etiologic causation and as formulated templates of ongoing further transformation. Intratumoral blood flow as assessed by pulsed Doppler sonography and 3D power Doppler angiography reliably distinguishes between endometrial hyperplasia from carcinoma [12].

INTEGRAL EVENT

Significant reappraisal of injury as a transforming integral event, in the ongoing progression of a neoplastic lesion, would create significant participation of intercellular parametric determinations of the profiles for further change.
Contributing influence is central to a hyperplasia of endothelium of vessels of supply of the lesion or lesions, as indeed denoted by profiles of fields of blood supply of individual groups of regional blood vessels.

The capillarized areas with increased numbers of unpaired arteries in dysplastic liver nodules may represent early malignant transformation with increased expression also of Flk-1 and HIF-1 alpha associated with VEGF [13].
Distributional dynamics of infiltration arise as projected fields of blood supply and as patterns of overlapping permissiveness in neogenic transformation of the injurious agents.
In terms of such cooperative systems, the infiltration of adjacent tissues denotes a complementary series of pathway effects that self-promote amplification of the injurious effects per se and also of the injurious agents as integrally constituted. Low-grade gliomas are heterogeneous with low cerebral blood flow and high amino acid uptake at the

tumor periphery [14]. De-evolution assumes a predisposing series of field effects within the variability of confines of the malignant transformation event. A high macrophage count appears associated with neoangiogenesis and primary neoplastic growth, with promotion of invasion through lymphatics [15].

It is constitutively as formulas of genetic lesions that neoplasia is further proposed as an integral event in its own right and as further contributing influence in malignant transformation.
De-evolving dynamics are simply a consequential parametric redefinition of a process of integration of malignant processes of progression as further exemplified by systems of promotional nature. It is significantly in terms of an imbalance between dimensions of such integration and of further reconformational dimensionality that infiltration of tissues both proposes and further redefines the distributional characters of evolution alternating with de-evolution. Tumor infiltration by activated Natural Killer cells and T lymphocytes correlates with the presence of extracellular matrix components and PECAM-1(+) vasculature in the neoplasm [16].

OVERLAP

Overlapping indices of change are paramount ideals for the involvement of significant participation of injury as reparative and regenerative forms of activity within the fields of operative intervention as infiltrative boundaries of the lesion.

The incremental momentum for progression is a separate individual parameter, as further testified by the growing blood supply fields of distribution of the individual neoplastic lesion. Distribution of intra-tumoral blood vessels and attributes of endothelial cells appear closely associated with metastasis [17] Intepretative behavioural indices of promotion of the injurious event both conform with and further expand the dimensions of involvement, as significant participation of adjacent territories, in actively incorporating injurious agents as transforming malignant change. It is significant to view the dimensions of a neoplastic lesion as a series of sequential overlapping systems, as further evidenced by the ongoing effects of mass increment and as proliferative integers of promotion and redistribution. The patterns of strictly characterized participation permit the emergence of a constitutive executive series of steps in redefining the infiltrative re-distribution of the neoplastic cells. Levels of peritumor P-selectin expression are reciprocal to the degree of progression in colorectal carcinoma, as also in melanoma patients [18].

Vascular permeability enhances tumor-induced angiogenesis, inflammatory cell infiltration and tumor cell extravasation [19]. Conformational confirmation of the injury is therefore a constitutive receptivity of the blood supply dynamics of the lesion as further proposed by the ongoing participation of regional systems of cellular transformation and of contributing influences arising largely from the regional vessels of blood supply. The redefinition of infiltrative boundaries indicates a required series of patterned overlaps within the individual and across boundaries of such individual blood supply fields. In patients with margins free of ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreatic head, those patients who have venous resections with no infiltration of tumor have the most favorable outcome [20].

CONTRASTING PROFILES

Contrasting profiles appear an operative dimension within systems for incremental consequence in neogenesis as further evidenced by the participation of subpial spread and perivascular redistribution of tumor cells in malignant astrocytomas.
It is within confines of such reperfusion dynamics of regional fields of blood supply that the onset and further progression of such onset dynamics redefine the malignant transformation, regionally and inter-regionally.
Member participation of the significant rates of progression in transformation allow for the promotional reconstitution of tissues in terms of malignant cellular transformation.
Tumor high endothelial venules may prove major gateways for neoplastic infiltration by lymphocytes [21].
It is significant to further characterize distributional dynamics in terms of a reperfusion parameter of consequence as indicated by the proliferation of neovessel incorporations within the lesion. The presence of vascular adventitial fibroblastic cells in diffuse-type gastric carcinoma is associated with infiltration by scattered malignant cells [22].
It is within defining terms of ongoing transformation that proliferation augments the parametric and de-evolving consequence of an infiltrative front both dimensionally and of integral characterization of the malignant lesion.

Overall identity of participation in genetic lesion creation is a proposed parameter of consequence, as reflected particularly in conceptual pathogenic pathways for further progression. The consequences of influence are both derivative and further pathogenic players within systems of promotion of the infiltrative behavior of neoplastic lesion. Vascular invasion and tumor cell proliferation as determined by Ki67 are both independent prognostic factors for aggressive endometrial carcinoma of endometrioid type [23].
In terms of significant integral incorporation of identity, the further participation for significant injury is definable as the constitutive malignant transformation of the individual neoplastic lesion. Tumor-associated neutrophils promote neovascularization by provideding matrix metalloproteinase-9 [24].

SPREAD

The spread of malignant transformation conforms to dimensions of blood supply of the regionally distributed lesion as further testified by dynamics of further evolving consequence arising from proliferation and growth of the lesion.

It is within the dimensions of redistribution of the lesional components that parameters of consequence both arise and further contribute to infiltrative spread of patterns of transforming nature. The identity of mutational events, of oncogene participation and of suppressor genes loss are parameters of consequence within lesions of a promotional nature as indicated by the infiltration of tissues within adjacent regional fields of blood supply. Uptake of DNA into the neoplasm is dependent on tumor vascularizaiton, while necrosis and macrophage infiltration may enhance DNA degradation [25]. The nature of the malignant transformational process indicates an endothelial form of induced involvement that arises primarily on a regional basis of promotion for further malignant change. Angiogenesis is an essential component in the progression of lesions in multiple myeloma [26].
It is in significant participation of whole groups of lesional component pathways that integral contribution to a primarily infiltrative lesion directly promotes a proliferative series of patterned overlaps, both regionally and inter-regionally, within organs such as the central nervous system.

NECROSIS

Necrosis as a generally adverse prognostic index marks distributional overlapping of injurious indices, as further participated by inclusion parameters of integral character. It is significant to view the dimensions of a neoplastic lesion as paramount re-characterization on repeatedly patterned redistribution of a transforming nature.
Strict defining cellular attributes of neoplasms can be considered as defining terms of vascular dynamics of blood supply of the neoplasm. Mast cells may play an active role in the angiogenesis of basal cell carcinoma of the skin, and may also regulate lymphocytic infiltration [27]. It is within the consequential series of overlapping parameters of such consequence that the evolving lesion both self-progresses and further participates at a primarily regional basis of reconstituted identity. It is significant to view boundaries of promotional infiltrative behavior as the neoplastic lesion proves self-progressive in its own right.
It is further to be recognized the cellularity of a lesion that densely promotes further infiltration of regional tissues, as evidenced in high-grade astrocytic neoplasms.

NG on glial precursor cells is mainly related to blood vessels on both pericytes and basement membrane components of tumor vasculature [28].

INFILTRATIVE BOUNDARIES

Inducement of effect is hence a central operative influence mediated by blood vessel participation in a neoplastic lesion that concurrently progresses as systems of proposed malignant change. The induced character of a given neoplasm defines on a repeatedly promoting basis the emergence of infiltrative boundaries of the given neoplasm. Interleukin 10 can induce tumor growth in the b16-melanoma mouse model by stimulating tumor-cell proliferation, angiogenesis and immunosuppression [29]. Promotion and inducement, hence, emerge as dynamics of malignant transformation events in constituting the outline parameters of regional and inter-regional redistribution of infiltrative potentiality of a given neoplastic lesion. Retroviral bicistronic gene transfer leads to secretion of functional endostatin and interleukin-2 to inhibit tumor angiogenesis and neoplastic cell proliferation in metastatic

renal cell carcinoma [30].

Within fields of carcinogenic and other promotional units of operative intervention, such as proposed inflammatory reactivity, it is further to be recognized a participation of cellular events in terms strictly of regional distribution and re-distribution of the lesion and of the malignant transformation phenomenon.
Significant step-wise promoting influence is a central component operator within systems for further neoplastic transformation. It is the infiltrative potentiality of the astrocytic neoplasm to progress as confines of redefinition of the primal malignant transformation event. Both alpha(v)beta3 and alpha(v)beta5 integrins correlate with the histological grade of aggressive gliomas and are markers of tumor vasculature [31]. It is hypothesized that recurrent glioblastomas switch to VEGF-independent angiogenic pathways or utilize vessel co-option after anti-VEGF therapy [32].

CONFORMATION

It is within systems of conformational redefinition that pathways integrally redefine the specificities of overall participation of multiple components resulting from related fields of blood supply, both regionally and inter-regionally.
Regionality of focused participation of the carcinogenic agents is significant defining terms in the distributional dynamics of further promotional characterization of a malignant transformation step that serially conforms to infiltrative attributes of the individual neoplastic lesion. A decrease in binding site expression for alpha-D-mannose is observed in gliomas, the perivascular tumor areas, and the vessel walls, indicating functional relevance of protein-carbohydrate interactions in these tumors [33].
High proliferative indices are operator systems in the conformation of lesions in regions of inter-related exchange as evidenced primarily by distribution of infiltrative behavior and as pathways of projected patterns of such re-distribution. The overall dimensions of influence allow for a parametric series of de-evolving influences in terms of intrinsic natural attributes of distribution of neoplastic lesions across boundaries of adjacent regions of tissue participation.
Revolving systems of cyclical receptivity and execution for malignant attributing influences of the carcinogenic agents belie the apparent autonomous nature of neoplastic cell proliferation indices.
It is as proposed projection of systems of operative intervention that individual neoplastic cells can represent models of profiled constitution for further distributional spread of the lesion as regional and inter-regional lesions of involved tissues and organs. The prior injection of proper adjuvant into the peritumor region of breast carcinoma tissues is effective in selective accumulation or infiltration by adherent-natural killer cells with marked retardation of neoplastic growth [34].
It is within defining terms of a hypothetical series of patterns of overlap of malignant transformation events that receptivity phenomena result as executive promoters for regional spread and as proliferative dimensions for further malignant change.
Receptivity for malignant change is an operative distributional series of agents that characterize the nature of the blood supply dynamics of evolving neoplastic lesions. It is further to compounding influences as testified by parameters of such evolution that regional re-distribution of neoplastic cells contribute as operational components for repeated patterns of overlap and transformation.

Several colorectal cancer susceptibility loci show statistically significant associations with specific phenotypes [35]

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply is a pulsatile promoter of the dynamics of neoplastic cell proliferation and promotion in infiltration across regional boundaries. Displacement with perinodal tumor spread, aberrant vessels with intranodal sclerosis, avascular foci with intranodal necrosis and subcapsular vessels with intranodal necroses were observed in malignant lymph nodes [36]. The re-defining attributes of a progressive neoplastic lesion denote a systematic schematization of regional parameters as definable by operative agents of tumor cell proliferation and spread.
It is, therefore, in the interpretative dimensions of operative intervention that systems of promotion are the identifiable consequences of systems of supply of the lesions as further projected within overall systems of evolving malignant transformation.

Individualization of the given neoplastic lesion is an operative system of identifiable consequence in distributional patterns of overall characterization of the generic malignant transformation process.
Pulsation of blood supply contributes to dimensions of infiltration of integral regions of tissue, as further evidenced by latency and re-activation of neoplastic processes in progression and spread. Expression of various genes that regulate angiogenesis and include VEGF, interleukin 8 and matrix metalloproteinase-2 are associated with the pattern and progressive growth of human ovarian carcinomas [37].
Only in terms of consequence is it apparent to operatively incorporate an infiltrative series of overlap dynamics that cumulatively intervene as patterns of self-progression and as systems of repetitive receptivity and execution in malignant transformation. Proteolytic enzymes metalloproteinases 9 and 2, and macrophages in stroma facilitate angiogenesis, infiltration and metastasis in gastric carcinogenesis [38] Regional distributional patterns, hence, constitute a re-integration of patterns of distributional lesions that arise inherently as parameters of the primal malignant transformation event. Such transformation event is a recharacterization of the pulsatile blood supply of given individual neoplastic lesions.

COMPONENT PATHWAYS

An integration of events in malignant transformation calls into operation a series of overlapping fields of regional distribution as further evidenced by the constitutive systems of infiltration and spread of the neoplastic cells.
Groups of malignant tumor cells are primarily constitutive component pathways in the genesis of promotional self-progression, within inducing and further executive systems of malignant transforming potentiality.
The significant contributions of distributional spread and infiltration of regional tissues are central to a malignant transformation event that integrally comprises the blood supply in regional operative systems of induced autonomy of malignant cell proliferation and spread. The density of microvessels in metastatic subtypes of B16 melanoma correlates with the number of interleukin 2-activated natural killer cells that localize into these pulmonary metastases [39].
Predominant pathway resolution contrasts with tendencies for incomplete progression toward the relative dimensionality of tumor biologic processes.

It is highly significant to view such dimensions within a strict context of evolving impact in carcinogenesis. Incremental indices of involvement indicate a parallel series of effects as borne out by tumor angiogenesis. It is within the terms of a realized dimensionality that tumor progression occurs largely as renewed episodes of carcinogenesis.
Overlap deviations in response dynamics indicate a definitive process of reactivity in terms of additional increments in progression.
The overall connectivity of carcinogenesis as terms of reference to subsequent emergence of tumor progression would ideally help account for an irresolvable sequence of program effects. It is highly constructive to view the models of referred dimensionality as portrayals of subsequent tumor spread via the blood stream.

RESOLUTION

Resolution issues are a complexed combination of sequential events as reflected by entry and exit dynamics of clusters of metastatic carcinomatous cells. The overall development of metastatic lesions is further enhanced by developmental emergence of dynamic blood flow that includes also turbulence within the vascular lumen.
Tissue factor potentially induces the pro-migratory and pro-invasive phenotype of malignant glioma cells by promoting also tumor hypoxia [40].
Grades of dynamic overlap of events allow for the establishment of pathways of carcinogenesis with the added involvement of blood hemodynamics in metastatic spread.
The incremental development complicates the resultant involvement of both primary and metastatic lesions with a mutually enhancing phenomenon, as growth and spread of tumor cells augment the parallel systems of sequential consequence in carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis is best considered a multi-hit phenomenon involving developmental sequences of mutation, in addition to inappropriate proliferation that prevents repair and apoptosis; vasculogenic mimicry develops with also loss of function of tumr suppressor genes [41].
Turnover dynamics permit the outline schemes of reproducibility as borne out by the inception and further involvement of the primary organ of origin in carcinogenesis. It is further to the involvement of parameters of final

formulation in modelling of various sequences that genomic lesions subsequently evolve as instability of DNA mutability.

DYNAMIC DYSREGULATION

Emergence of dynamic dysregulation is a serial upset in the evolution of an injury that prominently enhances further progression in growth and spread of the tumor.
Schemes of evolutionary character predominantly demarcate a focus of carcinogenesis in a specifically uncontrollable manner and within further pathway development, as evidenced by simultaneous features of necrosis and apoptosis.
The further characterization of tumor growth implicates the activation of oncogenes within a specific contextual setting of conditioned priority, as evidenced by excessive growth factor activity and projection. The autocrine and paracrine dynamics also distinguish a process that is both projected and further realized as modelled formulations of increased cellular activity, in the face of repetitive carcinogenic evolution.
The conceptual framework of excessive growth stimulation is akin to the rediscovery of various parametric factors that isolate and subsequently regroup such effects that arise in a setting of anti-apoptosis.

Endogenous Interferon-beta inhibits tumor angiogenesis through repression of genes encoding proangiogenic and homing factors in tumor-infiltrating neutrophils in a transplantable mouse tumor model [42]. The further defining terms of neoplastic evolution are a distinct derivative of growth factor excess that originates from neovascular blood flow hemodynamics.

OVERALL COMPROMISE

The distinguishing features of overall compromise of homeostatic growth control of cells are distinctive with regard to factors of consequence arising within modelled and remodelled pathways of further projection, within and in conjunction with, such particular neovascular hemodynamics. Single nucleotide polymorphisms in key angiogenesis genes reveal associations with aggressive prostate cancer with effects in NOS2A, NOS3 AND MMP-2 and risk for HIF1-alpha [43].
The realization of attributes as parameters of increased cell proliferation is evidenced by the distinctive generic derivatives of further genesis, as indeed shown by such core phenomena as inactivation of suppressor gene function.

Within the specifically overall dimensions of further projection, carcinogenesis is integral component of an all-encompassing realization of neoplastic growth, as reflected by the hemodynamic spread of the same neoplastic lesion focally, multifocally and systemically.
It is as terms of specificity of a carcinogenesis that relates to such focal and multifocal propagation of the lesion that the tumor both derives and also subsequently encompasses parameters of implication, both genetically and biologically.
During tumor progression vascularization appears to involve sprouting of pre-existing endothelial cells rather than incorporation of bone marrow endothelial progenitor cells into the vessel wall [44].

MULTIFOCALITY

A strict phenomenon of integration is paramount attribute of a neoplastic lesion that is focally denominated by the implicit multifocal propagation, as subsequently determined by the hemodynamic spread of the metastatic lesions. The same factors that enable angiogenesis are involved in the development of carcinogenesis [45].

The dynamics of evolution of neoplasia as a generic phenomenon are a biologic attribute of increased responsive attribute of neovascular hemodynamics that is subsequently predominantly characterized as metastatic spread, systematically.
Specificity in determination of integration phenomena is paramount derivative of models of repeated carcinogenetic transformation, as characterized by de-evolution in gene control and expression. The realization of further conformity or non-conformity is evidenced by closely related attributes of biologic derivation developing subsequent to the self-appropriation of extracellular cues as indeed projected systemically.

The overall integrative activities are earmark determinants that constitute the distinctive potentiality for transformation as de-evolution of cell biologic parameters, in further characterizing the significant and specific biologic overlap with cells of non-neoplastic nature. Glioma cells spread more quickly when the abluminal site of a blood vessel was utilized for invasion [46].

The distinction of de-evolution as a derived parametric functionality implicates transformation to non-apoptosis in cell survival and further transformation.

Non-apoptosis is a significant reversal in the biology of cells that dominantly determines de-evolution characterized by genetic mutability. The self-execution of a non-apoptotic cell program is a distinguishing attribute of carcinogenesis as de-evolution in malignant transformation.

The distinctive re-appraisal of significant receptivity and cell signalling pathways simply demarcate biology of response as monoclonal proliferation of multiple groups of cells that come to multifocally constitute an integral neoplastic response. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors and retinoid X receptors are implicated in endometrial cell growth and VEGF secretion and especially in the regulation of PTEN expression [47].

Overall dimensions of incorporation of excessive proliferative potential attribute a progression of the neoplastic lesions within specific configurations of parametric control de-evolving as multifoci within fields of carcinogenesis.

Incremental increase in proliferative rate appears a powerful stimulus in projection of tumorgenesis.

The intergrative environmental conditioning is a component system in coordinative de-evolution in further carcinogenesis of whole fields of corporate foci of transformation.

The nature of malignant transformation appears to induce an epithelial-mesenchymal transition as further systems of induced autonomy and spread. The excessive proliferative rates appear as constitutive developmental trait in subsequent enhancement in carcinogenesis.

Constitutional predisposition to excessive cellular proliferation compartmentalizes carcinogenesis both in terms of developmental progressiveness and also as precipitating index of further genetic lesions as unstable genomic imbalance.

PROMOTIONAL SUSCEPTIBILITY

A tendency for integral cooperative action is significant as component system in de-evolution of epithelial cells of origin that show the emergence of further lesional traits of enhanced promotional susceptibility to spread. Among tumor-based inflammatory factors, only tumor microvessel density is independently associated with poorer breast cancer-specific survival [48].

The confined dimensions of an initial focus of carcinogenesis are a predisposing initiation of process dynamics in terms of further non-conformation to cell biologic parameters. Such dynamics are significant as a realized dimension of integral spread of a lesion that augments susceptibility patterns of given carcinogenic pathway creation.

The actual process of genesis of the non-apoptotic state includes dimensional realization of influences that perpetuate further change as evidenced by excessive proliferative rate. The accompanying foci of necrosis include the formulation of dynamic instability in biology of cell utilization of oxygen.

In terms beyond the parametrically controlled homeostatic mechanisms, carcinogenesis proves a compartmented de-evolution in terms of such processes as messenger RNA splicing.

Incremental emergence of gene expression profiles of indices, such as many molecular tumor markers, indicate a specific conformational identity in de-evolution of neoplastic traits that allow for the utilization of multi-grade systems in classifying these lesions.

Hierarchical outline systems of compromise and enhancement of certain biologic traits incriminate the metabolic and cell cycle pathways in execution of carcinogenic system initiation and progression as fields of carcinogenesis in their own right.

Postulates in emergence of carcinogenesis as integral de-evolution includes a hierarchical overlap of biologic attributes that further induces genetic instability.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is the inclusion of self-expressed control mechanisms that allow for a predominantly passive acquisition of novel patterns of alternative splicing of mRNA.

In keeping with a series of sequential processes in de-evolution there appear a persistent pattern formulation that is both transforming and source for propagation of the cellular injury.
Distributional indices of transforming potentiality include a realization of incremental dynamics in a manner specifically contributing to the core attributes of carcinogenesis.

REFERENCES

1 Hindley JP, Jones E, Smart K, Bridgeman H, Lauder SN, Ondondo B et al. T-cell trafficking facilitated by high endothelial venules is required for tumor control after regulatory T-cell depletion. Cancer-Res 2012 Nov 1;72(21):5473-82.

2 Huang Y, Yuan J, Righi E, Kamoun WS, Ancukiewicz M, Nezivar J et al. Vascular normalizing doses of antiangiogenic treatment reprogram the immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment and enhance immunotherapy. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2012 Oct 23;109(43):17561-6.

3 Judy BF, Aliperti LA, Predina JD, Levine D, Kapoor V, Thorpe PE et al. Vascular endothelial-targeted therapy combined with cytotoxic chemotherapy induces inflammatory intratumor infiltrates and inhibits tumor relapses after surgery. Neoplasia 2012 Apr;14(4):352-9.

4 Kuang DM, Zhao Q, Wu Y, Peng C, Wang J, Xu Z et al. Peritumoral neutropils link inflammatory response to disease progression by fostering angiogenesis in hepatocellular carcinoma. J Hepatol 2011 May;54(5):948-55.

5 Johansson A, Hamzah J, Payne CJ, Ganss R. Tumor-targeted TNFalpha stabilizes tumor vessels and enhances active immunotherapy. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2012 May 15;109(20):7841-6.

6 Pina Y, Boutrid H, Murray TG, Jager MJ, Cebulla CM, Schefler A et al. Impact of tumor-associated macrophages in LH(BETA)T(AG) mice on retinal tumor progression: relation to macrophage subtype. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2010 May;51(5):2671-7.

7 Sung G, Ren J, Stojadinovic A, Chen W, Sahab Z, Fu SW et al. Conjunction of tummor cells with lymphocytes: implications for tumor invasion and metastasis. Cancer Epidemiol 2012 Aug;36(4):354-63.

8 Dutta S, Going JJ, Crumley AB, Mohammed Z, Orange C, Edwards J. The relationship between tumor necrosis, tumor proliferation, local and systemic inflammation, microvessel density and survival in patients undergoing potentially curative resection of oesophageal adenocarcinoma. Br J Cancer 2012 Feb 14;106(4):702-10.

9 Maciag PC, Seavey MM, Pan ZK, Ferrone S, Paterson Y. Cancer immunotherapy targeting the high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen protein results in a broad antitumor response and reduction of pericytes in the tumor vasculature. Cancer Res 2008 Oct 1;68(19):8066-75.

10 Osawa T, Muramatsu M, Wang F, Tsuchida R, Kodama T, Minami T. Increased expression of histone demethylase JHDM1D under nutrient starvation suppresses tumor growth via down-regulating angiogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011 Dec 20;108(51):20725-9.

11 Winter PM, Schmieder AH, Caruthers SD, Keene JL, Zhang H, Wickline SA et al. Minute dosages of alph(nu)beta3-targeted fumagillin nanoparticles impair Vx-2 tumor angiogenesis and development in rabbits. FASEB J 2008 Aug;22(8):2758-67.

12 Merce LT, Alcazar JL, Lopez C, Iglesias E, Bau S, Alvarez de los Heros J et al. Clinical usefulness of 3-dimensional sonography and power Doppler angiography for diagnosis of endometrial carcinoma. J Ultrasound Med 2007 Oct;26(10):1279-87.

13 Nakamura K, Zen Y, Sato Y, Kozaka K, Matsui O, Harada K et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor, its receptor Flk-1, and hypoxia inducible factor-1alpha are involved in malignant transformation in dysplastic nodules of the liver. Hum Pathol 2007 Oct;38(10):1532-46.

14 Wyss MT, Hofer S, Hefti M, Bartschi E, Uhlmann C, Treyer V et al. Spatial heterogeneity of low-grade gliomas at the capillary level: a PET study on tumor blood flow and amino acid uptake. J Nucl Med 2007 Jul;48(7):1047-52.

15 Storr SJ, Safuan S, Mitra A, Elliott F, Walker C, Vasko MJ et al. Objective assessment of blood and lymphatic vessel invasion and association with macrophage infiltration in cutaneous melanoma. Mod Pathol 2012 Apr;25(4):493-504.

16 Yang Q, Goding S, Hagenaars M, Carlos T, Albertsson P, Kuppen P et al. Morphological appearance, content of extracellular matrix and vascular density of lung metastases predicts permissiveness to infiltration by adoptively transferred natural killer and T cells. Cancer Immunol Immunother 2006 Jun;55(6):699-707.

17 Nagatsuka H, Hibi K, Gunduz M, Tsujigiwa H, Tamamura R, Sugahara T et al. Various immunostaining patterns of CD31, CD34 and endoglin and their relationship with lymph node metastasis in oral squamous cell carcinomas. J Oral Pathol Med 2005 Feb;34(2):70-6.

18 Peeters CF, Ruers TJ, Westphal JR, de Waal RM. Progressive loss of endothelial P-selectin expression with increasing malignancy in colorectal cancer. Lab Invest 2005 Feb;85(2):248-56.

19 Le Guelte A, Dwyer J, Gavard J. Jumping the barrier: VE-cadherin, VEGF and other angiogenic modifiers in cancer. Biol Cell 2011 Dec 1;103(12):593-605.

20 Hartel M, Niedergethmann M, Farag-Soliman M, Sturm JW, Richter A, Trede M et al. Benefit of venous resection for ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreatic head. Eur J Surg 2002;168(12):707-12.

21 Martinet L, Garrido I, Filleron T, Le Guellec S, Bellard E, Fournie JJ et al. Human solid tumors contain high endothelial venules: association with T- and B-lymphocyte infiltration and favourable prognosis in breast cancer. Cancer Res 2011 Sep 1;71(17):5678-87.

22 Nakayama H, Enzan H, Miyazaki E, Kuroda N, Toi M, Hiroi M et al. Presence of vascular adventitial fibroblastic cells in diffuse-type gastric carcinomas. J Clin Pathol 2004 Sep;57(9):970-2.

23 Stefansson IM, Salvesen HB, Immervoll H, Akslen LA Prognostic impact of histological grade and vascular invasion compared with tumor cell proliferaqtion in endometrial carcinoma of endometrioid type. Histopathology 2004 May;44(5):472-9.

24 Bekes EM, Schweighofer B, Kupriyanova TA, Zajac E, Ardi VC, Quigley JP et al. Tumor-recruited neutrophils and neutrophil TIMP-free MMP-9 regulate co-ordinately the levels of tumor angiogenesis and efficiency of malignant cell intravasation. Am J Pathol 2011 Sep;179:1455-70.

25 Smrekar B, Wightman L, Wolschek MF, Lichtenberger C, Ruzicka R, Ogris M et al. Tissue-dependent factors affect gene delivery to tumors in vivo. Gene Ther 2003 Jul;10(13):1079-88.

26 Marisavljevic D, Markovic O, Cemerikic V, Babic D. Clinical and histopathological study of angiogenesis in multiple myeloma. J BUON 2011 Jan-Mar;16(1):98-103.

27 Aoki M, Pawankar R, Milmi Y, Kawana S. Mast cells in basal cell carcinoma express VEGF, IL-8 and RANTES. Int Arch Allergy Immunol 2003 Mar;130(3):216-23.

28 Chekenya M, Enger PO, Thorsen F, Tysnes BB, Al-Sarraj S, Read TA et al. The glial precursor proteoglycan, NG2, is expressed on tumor neovasculature by vascular pericytes in human malignant bran tumors. Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 2002 Oct;28(5):367-80.

29 Garcia-Hernandez ML, Hernandez-Pando R, Gariglio P, Berumen J. Interleukin-10 promotes B16-melanoma growth by inhibition of macrophage functions and induction of tumor and vascular proliferation. Immunology 2002 Feb;105(2):231-43.

30 Rocha FG, Calvo FB, Chaves KC, Peron JP, Marques RF, de Borba TR et al. Endostatin- and interleukin-2-expressing retrovial bicistronic vector for gene therapy of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. J Gene-Med 2011 Mar;13(3):148-57.

31 Bello L, Francolini M, Marthyn P, Zhang J, Carroll RS, Nikas DC et al. Alpha(v)beta3 and alpha(v)beta5 integrin expression in glioma periphery. Neurosurgery 2001 Aug;49(2):380-9.

32 di Tomaso E, Snuderl M, Kamoun WS, Duda DG, Auluck PK, Faziollahi L. Glioblastoma recurrence after cediranib therapy in patients: lack of "rebound" revascularization as mode of escape. Cancer Res 2011 1;71(1):19-28.

33 Camby I, Decaestecker C, Gordower L, DeDecker R, Kacem Y, Lemmers A et al. Distinct differences in binding capacity to saccharide epitopes in supratentorial pilocytic astrocytomas, astrocytomas, anaplastic astrocytomas, and glioblastomas. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 2001 Jan;60(1):75-84.

34 Gu S, Furukawa H, Yamashita A. Observedlocalizaiton of the long-term cultured rat adherent natural killer cells in mammary tumor tissues. Cancer Immunol Immunother 2000 Mar;48(12):703-13.

35 Ghazi S, von Holst S, Picelli S, Lindforss U, Tenesa A, Farrington SM et al. Colorectal cancer susceptibility loci in a population-based study: Associations with morphological parameters. Am J Pathol 2010 Dec;177(6):2688-93.

36 Tschammler A, Heuser B, Ott G, Schmitt S, Hahn D. Pathological angioarchitecture in lymph nodes: underlying histopathologic findings. Ultrasound Med Biol 2000 Sep;26(7):1089-97.

37 Yoneda J, Kuniyasu H, Crispens MA, Price JE, Bucana CD, Fidler IJ Expression of angiogenesis-related genes and progression of human ovarian carcinomas in nude mice. J Natl Cancer Inst 1998 Mar 18;90(6):447-54.

38 Peng CW, Liu XL, Liu X, Li Y. Co-evolution of cancer microenvironment reveals distinctive patterns of gastric cancer invasion: laboratory evidence and clinical significance. J Transl Med 2010 Oct 15;8:101.

39 Nannmark U, Johansson BR, Bryant JL, Unger ML, Hokland ME, Goldfarb RH et al. Microvessel origin and distribution in pulmonary metastases of B16 melanoma: implication for adoptive immunotherapy. Cancer Res 1995 Oct 15;55(20):4627-32.

40 Dutzmann S, Gessler F, Harter PN, Gerlach R, Mittelbronn M, Seifert V. The pro-migratory and pro-invasive role of the procoagulant tissue factor in malignant gliomas. Cell Adh Migr 2010 Oct-Dec;4(4):515-22.

41 Dobrila-Dintinjana R, Vanis N, Dintinjana M, Radic M. Etiology and oncogenesis of pancreatic carcinoma. Coll Antropol 2012 Sep;36(3):1063-7.

42 Jablonska J, Leschner S, Westphal K, Lienenklaus S, Weiss S. Neutrophils responsive to endogenous IFN-beta regulate tumor angiogenesis and growth in a mouse tumor model. J Clin Invest 2010 Apr;120(4):1151-64.

43 Amankwah EK, Sellers TA, Park JY. Gene variants in angiogenesis pathway and prostate cancer. Carcinogenesis 2012 Jul;33(7):1259-69.

44 Wickersheim A, Kerber M, de Miguel LS, Plate KH, Machein MR. Endothelial progenitor cells do not contribute to tumor endothelium in primary and metastatic tumors. Int J Cancer 2009 Oct 15;125(8):1771-7.

45 Todorovic-Rakovic N, Vujasinovic T, Abu Rabi Z. Selection of clinically useful angiogenesis-related biomarkers: an update. Int J Biol Markers 2012 Jul 19;27(2):e65-81.

46 Winkler F, Kienast Y, Fuhrmann M, Von Baumgarten L, Burgold S, Mitteregger G et al. Imaging glioma cell invasion in vivo reveals mechanisms of dissemination and peritumoral angiogenesis. Glia 2009 Sep;57(12):1306-15.

47 Nickkho-Amiry M, McVey R, Holland C. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors modulate proliferation and angiogenesis in human endometrial carcinoma. Mol Cancer Res 2012 Mar;10(3):441-53.

48 Murri AM, Hilmy M, Bell J, Wilson C, McNicol AM, Lannigan A et al. The relationships between the systemic inflammatory response, tumor proliferative activity, T-lymphocytic and macrophage infiltration, microvessel density and survival in patients with primary operable breast cancer. Br J Cancer 2008 Oct 7;99(7):1013-9.

DUALITY AS SUPPRESSOR GENE CONTRASTING ROLES IN PRIMARY BREAST CARCINOGENICITY

ABSTRACT

Operative component systems only partially account for the activation of oncogenes and the loss of suppressor gene control that characterize the genomic instability of pathways that sequentially summate as end-stage phenomena of invasion and systemic spread. These are operatively definable as a further contributing role in emergence of lesion penetrance in terms especially of induced activation and de-activation. Methylation of the BRCA1 is only an expressed form of suppression of the potential realization of injury that sequentially promotes attempts at genetic repair.
It is in terms of overlapping models in regional carcinogenesis that accumulation of multiple mutations further promotes significant interplay at the epithelial cell-stroma interface.

It is further towards an integral model of primary breast carcinogenesis that gene modulation would signify a plasticity mechanics in definition of end-pathway emergence in gene expression affecting in particular BRCA1 and p53. It is beyond the mechanistic promotion of inducing influence that primary breast carcinogenesis contrasts with redefinition of lesions that accumulatively operate as primary networks in oncogene and suppressor gene modulated patterns of response and inhibition.

Keywords: carcinogenesis, female breast, suppressor genes, oncogenes, estrogens.

INTRODUCTION

The dual participation of suppressor genes and oncogenes refers particularly to an essential susceptibility series of patterns in the possible or probable development of breast carcinoma. In various ways, the relative incidence of tumors primary in the female breast corresponds to a distinctive duality in sporadic versus inherited modes of transmission of the lesion. The Wilms' tumor suppressor gene (WT1), a nuclear transcription factor, regulates the expression of the insulin-like growth factor and transforming growth factor systems, both of which are implicated in breast tumorigenesis [1]. In reference to an overall participation of injury to ductal epithelial cells in the breast, especially referable to oxidative cellular stress and damage, the incremental development of detectable carcinoma is a positively compounding influence that accompanies many circumstantial models primarily characterized by high estrogen levels [2].

It is perhaps inducible increase in exposure to high circulating levels of estrogens that is so critical when combined with an integral component of estrogen receptor complementarity.
It is highly significant that some 5% of women who develop primary breast carcinoma are inherited susceptibility patterns of lesion emergence. In such cases, a mutation in one allele of the BRCA1 gene is followed by the loss of heterozygosity of the other gene in a manner that is correlated with high estrogen levels in blood [3]. In addition, cytokines are key regulators of differentiation, apoptosis and immune surveillance [4].
The overall proportion of patterned exposure to high estrogen levels is itself a symptomatic idealizing form of promoted increase in epithelial cell proliferation in the exposed breasts.
It is with such integral representation of effects that a corresponding increase in exposure to high estrogen levels is accompanied in normal women by an increased expression of the BRCA1 gene.

Also, DNA methylation inhibitors can directly or indirectly cause both elevation of Nm23-H1 expression and decreased function in one aspect of metastasis, motility [5].

TERMINAL DUCTAL-LOBULAR UNIT

It is significant to consider the idealized pattern of involvement of regional susceptibility of the female breast as correlated with an immature poorly differentiated terminal ductal-lobular complement with an increased proliferative series of attributes. In such manner, corresponding participation of eventual outcome as high penetrance development of primary breast carcinoma would include a whole series of corresponding involvements that either signifies inability to repair DNA or else a markedly proliferative activity beyond the suppressor gene control of such activity. LKB1 (also called STK11) has recently been identified as a tumor suppressor gene whose mutation can lead to Peutz-Jeghers syndrome; weak expression of this gene does occur at a certain frequency in sporadic breast cancer [6].

P53 is an indicator of strong caretaker and gatekeeper functionality in the control of carcinogenic outcome and penetrance in breast carcinoma. An integral network of suppressor gene activity is indicative of the complexity of suppression of otherwise emergent forms of carcinogenesis in the female breast.

The etiologic definition of injury to ductal epithelial cells is symptomatic of an overall sensitivity in view of the circumstantial evidence provided by high estrogen exposure [7]

IN UTERO EXPOSURE

In utero exposure to high estrogenicity is a serial representation of evidence that partly accompanies susceptibility to primary breast carcinoma in premenopausal women who in turn might complement inherited patterns of occurrence of the lesion.

It is particularly in view of the paucity of evident carcinogen complement in the pre-menopausal woman that the overall parameters of occurrence of the lesion correspond to an alternative attribute as degrees of penetrance of primary breast carcinoma in these patients.

It is highly significant that complex interactions between BRCA1 and p53 or other suppressor genes constitute not only an integral network but a fundamental primal model of persistent exposure to high estrogenicity as seen in women with a history of early menarche or late menopause [8].

A high variability in the levels or degrees of estrogenicity in women corresponds strictly to a developmental series of responsive steps as definable forms of carcinogenesis in the breast duct epithelial tree. The involvement of injury to cells is compounded by the integral dysfunctionality of the suppressor gene network in particular. In such significant context, the overall representation of the epithelial cell injury is attribute representation of evidential progression of a pre-initiated lesion [9].

Such premise is correlative in utero involvement that culminates in further exposure beyond the pubertal or childhood periods of exposure to high estrogenicity. It is a significant correlative integral to consider accumulative phenomena in carcinogenesis as constitutive pathways in their own right that promote incremental forms of modelled response as indicated by repair mechanisms induced by BRCA1 and p53. Reduced expression of LZTS1 at either the RNA or protein level was significantly correlated with lymph node metastases; LZTS1 plays a role in the development and progression of breast cancer at least through promoter methylation-mediated transcriptional downregulation [10]. Compound representations of epithelial forms of injury are ductal identities in the involvement of primary breast carcinoma penetrance.

Interactions in promotional patterns of involvement as oxidative epithelial cell injury are parameters of the active participation of activated oncogenes and impaired suppressor gene response as represented by high estrogen exposure and induced activity of the BRCA1 and p53 genes [11]. MicroRNAs have been integrated into tumorigenic programs as eithe oncogenes or tumor suppressor genes and an important role for miR-124 in the regulation of invasive and metastatic potential of breast cancer and suggest a potential application of miR-124 in cancer treatment [12].

INJURY REPAIR

Repair of injury is a constitutive representation that constitutes integral network response beyond the penetrance models of primary tumor cell occurrence. It is highly significant to view early exposure to high estrogenicity as compound influence on suppressor gene expression.

The integral participation of the injury is identifiable as primarily constitutive but also developmentally acquired as breast cancer penetrance. Molecular studies suggest that the field of altered breast epithelial cells may carry cancer-promoting genetic mutations (or other molecular alterations) or cancer promoting epimutations (oncogenic alterations in the epigenome). In fact, most breast cancers develop through a succession of molecular events involving both genetic mutations and epimutations [13].
The promotional evidence for susceptibility patterns in breast carcinogenesis is correlative model for the persistent occurrence of exposure patterns in high estrogenicity patients.
The emergence of the epithelial cell injury in breast ducts is corresponding site of origin of the primary breast carcinoma in the terminal ductal lobular unit. Promoter hypermethylation is an early event in breast carcinogenesis [14].

BRCA1 is significantly a developmental system of attempted differentiation of breast ductal epithelium in a contextual referential series of pathways of added suppressor gene dysfunctionality. In such manner, the complexity of involvement of an integral network of suppressor genes is compounded with environmental interactivity with the stroma of the breast in particular.
The emergence of infiltrative patterns of exposure is evidential systems of promotion of the injury to epithelial cells that go beyond possible suppression of cell proliferation. In such manner, complete model representations would permit penetrance susceptibility in their own right that promote sequential emergence of variable hierarchical effect.
Parametric resolution of primary breast carcinogenesis is only a partial account of the exposure history in patients of high estrogenicity history [15].

Corresponding representation is integrally individual exposure pattern of constitutive susceptibility. miRNAs are emerging as critical regulators in carcinogenesis and tumor progression. Overexpression of miR-122 not only dramatically suppressed cell proliferation, colony formation by inducing G1-phase cell-cycle arrest in vitro, but also reduced tumorigenicity in vivo [16].

ONCOGENES/SUPPRESSOR GENES

In simple terms, the idealization of evidential systems constituted by oncogene/suppressor gene promotional effect is a contextual parameter as high estrogenicity in particular. The integer is corresponding member in promotional progression of a lesion at the terminal ductal-lobular units.
Significant primacy in involvement of carcinogenesis is a prominent component in determination of epithelial cell injury progressiveness.

Forkhead box (FOXA1) is overexpressed as a result of gene amplification in lung cancer, esophageal cancer, ER-positve breast cancer and anaplastic thyroid cancer and is point-mutated in prostate cancer; tumor suppressor functions of FOXO transcription factors are lost in cancer cells [17]. Promotional history is simply an in utero representation that is proportionately constituted as overwhelming sporadic emergence of breast carcinoma as a detectable lesion.
It would perhaps be significant to consider network components as constitutive models that induce secondary involvement of the suppressor genes BRCA1 and p53 in particular.
In like-manner it is the emergence of a primary breast carcinoma lesion that evolves within the confines of re-constituted evidential systems of promotion or inhibition of lesion dynamics [18]. Possible penetrance in lesion emergence is developmentally definable as high estrogenicity within contexts of evolving terminal ductal-lobular morphology.

The dynamics of evolutionary development of the primary breast carcinoma lesion contrasts with the emergence of interplay between suppressor genes and oncogenes that contextually dictate the idealized occurrence of the neoplasm as predicted patterns of exposure to high estrogenicity.
It is significantly contextual reference to representative models that primary breast carcinogenesis is emergent form of constitutive identity in sporadic lesion occurrence. Methylation of TP73 and RARB was associated with high histological grade, high proliferation rate, increased tumor size, and lymph node metastasis [19].

The patterned constitution of the dynamic turnover of such models is contrasted by sporadic occurrence especially in the premenopausal woman.
Cell cycling is a subcomponent representation in susceptibility models of breast carcinogenesis.

In such view, the emergence of ductal epithelial cell injury corresponds to a genomic instability that is contrasted by complementary systems of expression particularly of the suppressor genes.
BRCA1 is significant in view of the overall component pathways as evidenced by promotional agents in inducing further progression as an invasive lesion [20].

MODELLING OF EVENTS

Increments of representation allow for the subsequent modelling of events as evidenced by penetrance of lesion expression. The real component systems of expression of the lesion are integrally represented by the contrasting profiles of inherited versus sporadic occurrence of primary breast carcinoma.
It is in view of such dynamic interplay that carcinogenesis primary in the female breast is constitutively expressed as pathways of consequential sequence. It is highly significant to consider the emergence of a primary neoplasm beyond the system representation of the established breast carcinoma lesion.
It is in terms of the constitutive identity of the malignant neoplasm to further recognize systems of promotion that integrally permit passively emergent lesions arising in the terminal ductal-lobular unit.
The prominent biologic role in carcinogenesis is often constituted by the established post-menopausal status in lesion induction and incidence. The overall representation of various serial injuries allow for promotional constitution of the suppressor gene network.
Operative injury is an optional component system that belies the responsive elements of capability in genomic repair.
Contexts of promotional factors in carcinogenesis allow for the outline definition of a primary breast lesion that primarily infiltrates and metastatically spreads to various organs.
High promotional profiles include the development of strong pathogenetic components that complement high estrogenicity exposure of the ductal-lobular unit.

It is further to be recognized the representative components that sequentially augment realization of evidential pathways of consequence and of expressed cellular proliferation and spread.

STATUS REPRESENTATION

Status representation allows for the active establishment of consequential models in lesion expression. The primary breast neoplasm is self-evident as serial model pathways that end-promote expression of the genetic expressive machinery.
Significance determination is modulated reflection in operative integralization of the suppressor genes in particular.
The promotional outline representations define the injury to the ductal-lobular unit within shifting contexts of duality in oncogene activation and in suppressor gene dysregulation.

SEQUENCE MODELS

Component systems operate as sequence models of complementary type. Modelling is a responsive element that secondarily induces activated expression of suppressor genes.

Quantitative and ualitative changes in catenin expression were detected in a considerable proportion of in situ and infiltrative ductal carcinomas and occur early in breast carcinogenesis [21].
In such terms, the oncogenes are also secondarily expressed within systems of increased cellular proliferation primarily occurring in the poorly differentiated terminal ductal-lobular unit.
Overlapping pathway models fail to account for a primacy in exposure to high estrogenicity at specific time sequences in breast carcinogenesis.
Incrementally high degrees in carcinogenesis would implement pathway endsystems as integral components in progressive pre-initiation of the neoplastic lesion primary in the breast.

In such manner, overall perception of the dynamic lesion is fostered by incremental evidence in definition of the ductal-lobular lesion.

One would promotionally exclude the representative models of inherited neoplasms that proportionately include mutation of the BRCA1 gene but that progress as sporadically definable models of further representation of end-pathway consequence.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Developmental dynamics permit both a passive and active role in carcinogenetic induction by inactivated suppressor genes. With such premise that operationally defines attributes of transcription and of cell growth and proliferation there would also operate a pathway definition in gene expression. Penetrance of primary breast carcinoma definition is simply a preferential system of further promotional value in primary carcinogenesis in the terminal ductal-lobular unit. In terms that outline attributes as progressive induction of the injurious event, the patterns of high estrogenicity would further allow for expression of a neoplastic lesion as modelled representation of responsive pathways of reduced suppressor gene activity.

The developmental history in carcinogenesis of the breast allows for emergence of progression of the lesion in terms that redefine the cellular injury as acquired patterns of increased proliferative activity and as invasion of the adjacent stroma, with subsequent formulation of metastatic potential.

REFERENCES

1 Fabre A, McCann AB, O'Shea D, Broderick D, Keating G, Tobin B et al. Loss of heterozygosity of the Wilms' tumor suppressor gene (WT!) in in situ and invasive breast carcinoma. Human Pathol 1999;30(6):661-665.

2 Chang M. Dual roles of estrogen metabolism in mammary carcinogenesis. BMB 2011 Jul;44(7):423-34.

3 Key TJ, Appley PN, Reeves GK, Roddam AW, Helzlsouer KJ, Alberq AJ et al. Circulating sex hormones and breast cancer risk factors in postmenopausal women: reanalysis of 13 studies. BJ Cancer 2011 Jul 19.

4 Maximov P, Sengupta S, Lewis-Wambi JS, Kim HR, Curpan RF, Jordan VC. The conformation of the estrogen receptor directs estrogen-induced apoptosis in breast cancer: A hypothesis. Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig 2011 Mar 1;5(1):27-34.

5 Raccurt M, Tam SP, Lau P, Mertan BC, Lambert A, Garcia-Caballero T et al. Suppressor of cytokine signalling gene expression is elevated in breast carcinoma. Br J Cancer 2003 Aug 4;89(3):524n532.

6 Hartsough MT, Clare SE, Mair M, Elkahloun AG, Sgroi D, Osborne CK. Elevation of breast carcinoma Nm23-H1 metastasis suppressor gene expression and reduced motility by DNA methylation inhibition. Cancer Res Mar 3, 2001 61;2320

7 Zan S, Xian-Feng W, Fei L, Zhen-Zhou S, Zhi-Ming S. The tumor suppressor gene LKB1 is associated with prognosis in human breast carcinoma. Clin Cancer Res July 2002 8;2085.

8 Heyn H, Engelmann M, Schreek S, Ahrens P, Lehmann U, Kreipe H et al. MicroRNA miR-335 is crucial for the BRCA1 regulatory cascade in breast cancer development. Int J Cancer 2011 Feb3.

9 Shen C, Huang Y, Liu Y, Wang G, Zhao Y, Wang Z et al. A modulated empirical Bayes model for identifying topological and temporal estrogen receptor alpha regulatory networks in breast cancer. BMC Syst Biol 2011 May 9;5(1):67.

10 Hah N, Dauko CG, Core L, Waterfall JJ, Siepel A, Lis JT et al. A rapid, extensive, and transient transcriptional response to estrogen signaling in breast cancer cells. Cell 2011 May 13;145(4):622-34.

11 Chen L, Zhu Z, Sun X, Wei J, Gu F et al. Down regulation of tumor suppressor gene FEZ1/LZTS1 in breast carcinoma involvs promoter methylation and associates with metastasis. Breast Cancer Res Treat 2009 Aug;116(3):471478.

12 Key TJ. Endogenous oestrogens and breast cancer risk in premenopausal and postmenopausal women. Steroids 2011 Jul;76(8):812-5.

13 Liang YJ, Wang QY, Zhou CX, Yin QQ, Hw M, Yu XT et al. MiR-124 targets Slug to regualte epithelial-mesencymal transition and metastasis of breast cancer. Carcinogenesis 2013 Mar;34(3):713-22.

14 Rivenbark AG, Coleman WB. Implications fr prevention and treatment of breast cancer. Exp Mol Pathol 2012 Dec;93(3):391-8.

15 Verschuur-Maes AH, de Bruin PC, van Diest PJ. Epigenetic progression of columnar cell lesions of the breast to invasive breast cancer. Breast Cancer Res Treat. 2012 Dec;136(3):705-15.

16 Miller WR. Molecular endocrinology and breast cancer—a reed before the wind lives on (a tribute to Professor Mike Reed. Steroids 2011 Jul;76(8):745-9.

17 Wang B, Wang H, Yang Z. MiR-122 inhibits cell prlifertion and tumorigenesis of breast cancer by targeting IGF1R. PloS One 2012;7(10):e4753.

18 Katoh M, Igarashi M, Fukuda H, Nakagama H, Katoh M Cancer genetics and genomics of human FOX family genes. Cancer Lett. 2013 Jan 28;328(2):198-206.

19 Lenning PE, Haynes BP, Straume AH, Dunbier A, Helle H, Knappskoq S et al. Recent data on intratumor estrogens in breast cancer. Steroids 2011 Jul;76(8):786-91.

20 Marzese DM, Hoon DS, Chong KK, Gago FE, Orozco JI, Tello OM et al. DNA methylation index and methylation profile of invasive ductal breast tumors. Mol Diagn 2012 Nov;14(6):613-22.

21 Cavalieri EL, Rogan EG. Unbalanced metabolism of endogenous estrogens in the etiology and prevention of human cancer. J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol 2011 Jul; 125(3-5):169-80.

22 Karaback T, Imez R, Arpaci RB, Pfeiffer ES. Catenin expression in in situ and infiltrative ductal carcinomas of the breast. Turk Patoloji Derg 2011;27(3):185-8.

CONSTITUTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF INFLAMMATORY REACTIVITY AS POTENTIAL ANGIOGENIC NEOGENESIS IN MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

ABSTRACT

Dimensions of non-resolution of chronic inflammatory reactivity are paramount attributes of angiogenesis of regional tissues and as participating pathways of further potential transformation of cells. In such manner, the buildup of injurious events is a heterogeneous system of pathways that conclusively define the attributes of further transformation to malignant progression. The transforming quality of the epithelial-mesenchymal transition is complexed with attributes of ongoing activity of chronic inflammation that include further dimensions of developmental progression.

The systems of angiogenesis are incremental in terms of the regional tissue injury and as further compound representation of a transforming potentiality of integral tissue zones within organs. It is in such defining context of reference that angiogenesis is a strictly parallel pathway of operative events in the malignant transformation of the tissues and cells supplied by the foci of angiogenesis.
It is further to be pointed out the culminating development of nonresolving chronic inflammation that indicates a synergistic emergence of operative transformation in terms of contributing roles of reactivity and chronicity. Clonality of cell proliferative subsets would indicate a predilective selectivity in regions of blood supply that are dictated by the foci of angiogenesis.
In view of such considerations, the neogenesis of tumor formation is formulated pathways in terms that secondarily implicate malignant transformation of injured cells as primarily zonal components of tissue regions within organs.

In addition, the dimensionality of spread of malignant tumors within the body indicates a selective advantage of primary tumor evolution that participates in non-resolution of the chronic inflammation locally and systemically.

Keywords: angiogenesis, malignant transformation, inflammatory reactivity, cell injury

INTRODUCTION

The evolutionary course of neoplasms is derived from a systemic series of contributions allied to inflammation-induced injury [1] that somehow is contributed to by several pathways of cell injury as represented particularly by DNA mutability and various other components of the cell proliferative phenomenon and interactivity with the tumor stroma. The protective/preventive effect of glutamine in the progression of colitis-associated colorectal carcinoma, was correlated with a dampening of inflammation and NF-kappaB activity and with a decrease of inflammatory over-expression [2]. A strong link exists between negative regulation of Nuclear Factor-kappaB and p53 [3].
Representative pathways of progression are particularly constituted by chemokine/cytokine dysfunctionality in a mode of transformation of control systems leading to clonal cell proliferation and stromal infiltration.
Distinguishing attributes of progression are allied to the production of a series of representations that promote the onset of incremental evolution of the initial injurious event or events to cellular constitutional identity. Obesity is associated with increased risk of a number of cancers in humans, but the mechanism(s) responsible for these associations have not been established [4].
It is in terms of a transformation specifically addressing the outcome dynamics of an epithelial-mesenchymal transition that a series of complex contributions to molecular interactivities further promote dynamic promotion to infiltrative neoplasia.

TUMOR-ASSOCIATED MACROPHAGES

The tumor-associated macrophages are distinct components in a process of ongoing transition in inducing an incremental onset and progression of the malignant transformation process. [5].
A particularly distinctive identity to such process is the evasion from immune surveillance of the emerging neoplastic lesion in a manner that specifically appears to greatly promote dynamics of such transformation to clonal proliferation and spread.

Morphologic properties of a specific neoplasm are indicative parameters that promote the emergence of further newly acquired attributes and that include a tendency to establishment of non-apoptosis in the face of facilitated emergence of zonal tissue necrosis of selective portions of the primary neoplastic lesions. The contributions of angiogenesis associated with incremental cellular proliferative indices indicate a non-resolved series of tendencies that further augment the progression to stromal infiltration and spread. HCV clearance limits fibrosis and reduces HCC incidence by switching inflammation-dependent phospho-Smad signalling from fibro-carcinogenesis to tumor suppression [6].

A realized transformation of injurious components leads to the development of morphologic indices such as increased cellular and nuclear pleomorphism and increased mitotic activity in the face of zonal necrosis of tumor tissues.

INFLAMMATORY MILIEU

The inflammatory milieu within which malignant transformation occurs is an essential injurious event in the further propagation of dynamics of malignant spread of the tumor. Cyclooxygenases play an essential role in inflammation-associated cancers [7]. It would appear that transforming reconstitution of injury to epithelial cells in particular is an essential component series of pathways in the emergence of the neoplastic phenotype [8]. In such manner, the role of inflammatory progression is a true representation of concomitant and resultant neoplastic promotion in the essential establishment of the malignant transformation process.

Incremental additive and synergistic components both contribute to the definition of an injury that is essentially progressive. Angiogenesis appears to play a central crucial role in dynamic turnover of transforming phenomena of onset and progressive manner. Glycyrrhizic acid supplementation suppresses the development of precancerous colonic lesions and it also reduces the infiltration of mast cells [9].
Inflammatory activity is itself a vascularity phenomenon within shifting contexts of dynamic blood flow and interactivities between endothelial cells and circulating leukocytes. The pavementation and rolling phenomena of leukocytes constitute a series of activation transformations of the lining endothelial cells centered on foci of angiogenesis.

In such manner, systems constituted in particular by macrophage migratory-inhibitory protein are constitutive components in the ongoing evolution of an injury that is primarily tissue-based rather than a cellular-centered phenomenon, at least in the initial stages of neogenesis.

In such developmental context, the emergence of the malignant transformation process is a reappraisal of consequences of a series of injuries that are conventionally recognized as primarily genetic in nature [10].

CYTOKINES/CHEMOKINES

Autonomous representation of neoplastic clonal proliferation is attributable in large part to the extreme redundancy of the cytokine/chemokine cyclical activities that contribute to the inflammatory microenvironment of tumors in general. Results have revealed an important role of the bacteria-triggered or ASC-mediated inflammation signalling pathway in the intestinal tumorigenesis of mic; ASC plays an essential role in caspase-1 activation in inflammasomes [11]. In such manner, the immune surveillance system is essentially co-operational in the evolution of the consequences of the emerging transformation process.

In such manner, incremental momentum in dynamic turnover is further contributing parameter in the emergence of clonal proliferation of multiple groups of regional cellular elements that actively emerge within systems of progression of the inflammatory process [12]. Indeed, within pathways of progression of tissue and cellular injury there would further be established an accumulative process of further transforming steps that dictate the specifics of the tumor-stromal interface dynamics. The contributions made by transforming potentiality of injured tissues is a paramount dimension in the determination of injury that is operative primarily as inflammatory progression of the primary lesion affected by foci of emerging angiogenesis [13].

The distributional dimensions of the malignant transformation process is allied to the vascularity of a lesion that is determined in strict defining terms by the progression of the inflammatory milieu centered in the tumor-associated stroma. The TNF-IL-6-STAT3 pathway plays a crucial role in promoting ulcerative colitis-associated carcinoma [14].

The systemic series of contributions to such a focus of transforming potentially is further potentiated by increments of tissue injury that primarily focus on groups of component cells rather than on individual cells within the foci supplied by angiogenic vessels [15].

NECROSIS

Necrosis of zonal distribution within encompassed parameters of emerging malignant transformation appears a distinguishing component system that directly promotes the defining dynamics of various pro-neoplastic attributes of the tumor-associated inflammatory milieu. Galectin-1 and mainly annexin-A1 are overexpressed in both gastritis and gastric cancer, suggesting a strong association of these proteins with chronic gastric inflammation and carcinogenesis [16]. The nature of the onset progression of the establishing inflammatory activities conducive to malignant transformation is an integrative series of steps in the constitution of the injury itself as self-perpetuating dynamics.

It is in defining terms of a chronicity of such inflammatory activity that transforming potentiality is itself definable as progression of injury of integral groups of cells of tissue-based identity [17].

The series of interactivities within the tumor-associated stromal micro-environment indicates a predilection for injury that is constitutively systemic in both origin and dimension [18]. In such manner, the further participation of such injury as inflammatory reactivities of fundamentally slow resolution would incriminate a further series of ongoing and overlapping activation of an integral chemokine/cytokine progression. Chemokines are important regulators of many different biological processes, including (i) inflammation with activation and local recruitment of immunocompetent cells; (ii) angiogenesis as a part of inflammation or carcinogenesis; and (iii) as a bridge between the coagulation system and inflammation/immune activation [19].

The defining terms of the malignant transformation process are akin to the evolutionary traits of an injury that potentially progresses beyond confines of determining resolution and clearance. In such manner, the parameters of a transforming potentiality are definitive representations of such inflammatory processes that involve the distinguishing parameters of potential further representation and reconstitution of the initial injurious events [20].

Dynamics of blood flow within the foci of angiogenesis in the tumor-associated stroma are paramount component systems in further determination and establishment of injury to tissue-based phenomena of malignant transformation. In such manner, the constitutive series of injuries as portrayed also by component pathways of a hypoxic nature and also biochemical toxicity are further compounded by systems of nitration and free oxidative anion toxicity that contribute in essential manner to the emergence of progressiveness of the transforming lesion.

It is within scopes of parametric dysregulation that transforming potentiality is a real material attribute of such ongoing tissue-based dynamics of the unresolving inflammation [21]. Incremental representation of injury is a generic composite of parameters that contributes directly to the truly generic phenomena of neogenesis as a fundamentally developmental index of the inflammatory reactivities in the tumor-allied stroma [22].

The specifics of the chemokine/cytokine system are incremental components that materially contribute to the enhancement of a chronic inflammatory reactivity that compounds interactivities of transforming cells with the tumor micro-environment. In such manner, a dimension of reproducibility is built up in a series of

representative steps that model the genesis of developmental pathways of tissue determinism. It is within contextual scope of incremental dimensionality that the compound representations of inflammatory reactivity further define the confines and systemic models of tumor spread in the body.

In inflammation-related carcinogenesis, alterations in oxidant tone play a critical role in cell growth and proliferation [23].

ENDOTHELIAL CELLS

Endothelial cell activation within the dynamic framework of ongoing angiogenesis is a constitutive interplay of migratory processes that influence flux of proliferative indices affecting also the regional fields of blood supply. An incremental development of pathway emergence is incurred within contextual representation of such ongoing injury to necrotic foci of tissues.

Complex representation is dictated by a phenomenon of exclusive reconstitution of the injury as inflicted particularly by chronic inflammatory processes [24].

Endothelial cell hyperplasia as classically represented in glioblastoma multiforme, and the microvascular density as reported especially in breast carcinoma, indicate a composite formulation that closely parallels the carcinogenesis of pathway resolution in terms represented by models of malignant transformation of integral tissue regions.

Comparative representation of injury is constituted by comparative paradigms of injury that span both foci of angiogenesis and also regions of chronic inflammatory involvement of zonal tissue regions supplied by such angiogenesis of vessels [25].

Hypoxia constitutes a framework organization of operative factors in the reconstitution of injurious inflammatory activity towards the evolution of genetic instability on the one hand, and the emergence of a series of parallel phenomena of reconstitution as represented by models of angiogenesis in particular. A descriptive pathway of morphologic events in malignant transformation of cells is constitutive representation of ongoing dynamics of injury as specifically triggered by persistent inflammation of the regional micro-environment of the lesion [26].

RESOLUTION

System determination and subsequent potential resolution implicate a dimensionality that is component pathway in systemic spread of malignant neoplasms as demonstrable within the frameworks of a duality of cellular proliferation and clonality of groups of such cells.

Multiple parallel systems of progression indicate a resolving contributory role towards the standardization of specific forms of injury as pathway progression within cells of particular tissue zones. The incremental development of injury in chronic inflammation is mirrored especially in the foci of tumor angiogenesis as well-represented by microvessel density in regions of primary breast carcinoma.

Definition of distinctive attributes that arise within frameworks of contributory factors in angiogenesis are reliable parameters of an ongoing malignant transformation event central to further progression of the inflammatory activities.

In such manner, the determination of injury to tissues and cells is a composite constitutional event that marks onset of further pathway progression as outlined by systems of transforming potentiality of regions within organs [27].

Developmental issues reconstitute a resolved parameter of ongoing activity that earmarks the evolutionary nature of inflammatory reactivity.

In terms of ongoing pathway evolution, the various component systems embrace a realized contributory role to specific injury that promotes potential progression of the chronic inflammation.

Discernible forms of activity are constitutive representations of injury whose nature is heterogeneously compounded by unresolved inflammatory pathways of progression.

In such terms the indices of dynamic resolution are paralleled by a contrasting array of paralleled events that affect especially angiogenesis [28].

Nonresolution of reactive inflammation is a potential redefinition of the tissue and cellular injury that somehow accounts for defining terms of a process of angiogenic neogenesis of tissues.

The overall dimensions of development of injury are a derived dysfunctionality of the inflammatory reactivity in the first instance. It is further to be noted the attributed emergence of injury as proliferation and spread of transformed cells and as paralleled angiogenesis of zonal distribution.

MALIGNANCY

Malignancy constitutes a series of paralleled events that implicate the non-resolution of inflammation in its own right, and with further contributing roles as dictated by angiogenesis of regional tissue distribution. It would in addition appear that inflammation is a generic system pathway that integrates further the non-resolution of an injury beyond simple turnover events within cells. It is with such defining contextual determination that developmental issues of compound nature complex the nature of the malignant transformation pathways.
Tumors determine an inflammatory process of transforming dimensions as well-determined by the population of tumor-associated macrophages.

The production of chemokines and cytokines is contributory pathway response that sets defining terms of non-resolution of the inflammation.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is within contextual dynamics of unresolved inflammatory activity that angiogenesis of regional vessels parallels in strict defining terms the emergence of malignant transformation of cells.
It is further to be realized a duality of response that encompasses dimensions of cell proliferation of a clonal nature and as systemic developmental attributes of metastatic disease to other organs. Defining terms as attributed to angiogenesis are a faithful representation of injury that promotes a non-resolution of the chronic inflammation in the first instance and as contributing role for participants in malignant transformation and as epithelial-mesenchymal transition. The development of a selective tumor micro-environment culminates as dimensions of transforming potentiality of regions of injury to cells and tissues.

REFERENCES

1 Ben-Neriah Y, Karin M. Inflammation meets cancer, with NF-kB as the matchmaker. Nat Immunol 2011 Jul19;12(8):715-23.

2 Tian Y, Wang J, Wang Z, Li N, Ji G. Chemopreventive effect of dietary glutamine on colitis-associated colon tumorigenesis in mice. Carcinogenesis 2013 Mar 7 [Epub ahead of print].

3 Gudkov AV, Gurova KV, Komarova EA. Inflammation and p53: A tale of two stresses. Genes Cancer 2011 Apr;2(4):503-16.

4 Igntenko NA, Gerner EW. Get the fat out! Cancer Prev Res 2013 Mar;6(3):161-4.

5 Ju R, Wu D, Guo L, Li J, Ye C, Zhang D. Inhibition of pro-inflammatory cytokines in tumor associated macrophages is a potential anti-cancer mechanism of caroxyamidotriazole. Eur J Cancer 2011 Jul16.

6 Yamaguchi T, Matsuzaki K, Inokuchi R, Kawamura R, Yoshida K, Murata M et al. Phosphorylated Smad2 and Smad3 signaling: shifting between tumor suppression and fibro-carcinogenesis in chronic hepatitis C. Hepatol Res 2013 Feb 20 doi:10.1111/hepr 12082.

7 Skinner KL, Nolan SJ, Deshpande MM, Trovaato EL, Dempsey TA Wiest JS. Altered prostanoid signalling contributes to increased skin tumorigenesis in tpl2 knockout mice PLoS One 2013;8(2):e56212 doi:10.1371.

8 Heymach JV, Shackleford TJ, Tran HT, Yoo SY, Do KA, Wergin M et al. Effect of low-fat diet on plasma levels of NF-{kappa}B-regulated inflammatory cytokines and angiogenic factors in men with prostate cancer. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 2011 Jul15.

9 Khan R, Khan AQ, Lateef A, Rehman MU, Tahir M, Ali F, et al. Glycyrrhizic acid suppresses the development of precancerous lesions via regulating the hyperproliferation, inflammation, angiogenesis and apoptosis in the colon of Wistar rates. PLoS One 2013;7(2) e56020 doi:10,1371

10 Sharma V, Dixit D, Ghosh S, Sen E. Cox-2 regulates the proliferation of glioma stemlike cells. Neurochem Int 2011 Jul7.

11 Ikuta T, Kobayashi Y, Kitazawa M, Shiizaki K, Itano N, Noda T. ASC-associated inflammation promotes cecal tumorigenesis in aryl hydrocarbon receptor-deficient mice. Carcinogenesis 2013 Mar 1 [Epub ahead of print]

12 Germano G, Mantovani A, Allavena P. Targeting of the innate immunity/inflammation as complementary anti-tumor therapies. Ann Med 2011 Jul14.

13 Cho WC, Kwan CK, Yan S, So PP, Poon PC, Au JS. The role of inflammation in the pathogenesis of lung cancer. Expert Opin Ther Targets 2011 Jul11.

14 Chakilam S, Gandesiri M, Rau TT, Agaimy A,Vijayalakshmi M, Ivanovska J et al. Death-associated protein kinase controls STAT3 activity in intestinal epithelial cells. Am J Pathol 2013 Mar;182(3):1005-20.

15 Jinushi M, Chiba S, Yoshiyama H, Masutomi K, Kinoshita I, Dosaka-Akita H et al. Tumor-associated macrophages regulate tumorigenicity and anticancer drug responses of cancer stem/initiating cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011 Jul11.

16 Jorge YC, Mataruco MM, Ara jo LP, Rossi AF, de Oliveira, Valsechi MC. Expression of annexin-A1 and galectin-1 anti-inflammatory proteins and mRNA in chronic gastritis and gastric cancer. Mediators of inflammation Mediators Inflamm 2013;2013:152860 doi:10.1155/2013/125860.

17 Kutikhin AG. Role of NOD1/CARD4 and NOD2/CARD15 gene polymorphisms in cancer etiology. Hum Immunol 2011 Jul13.

18 Nieto MA. The Ins and outs of the epithelial to mesenchymal transition in health and disease. Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol 2010 Oct29.

19 Reikvam H, Fredly H, Kittang AO, Bruserud OC. Thepossible diagnostic and prognostic use of systemic chemokine profiles in clinical medicine; the experience in acute myeloid leukemia from disease development and diagnosis via conventional chemotherapy to allogeneic stem cell transplantation. Toxins 2013 Feb 18;5(2):336-62.

20 Polterauer Sm Grimm C, Zeillinger R, Heinze G, Tempfer C, Reinthaller A et al. Association of C-reactive protein (CRP) gene polymorphisms, Serum CRP levels and cervical cancer prognosis. Anticancer Res 2011, Jun;31(6):2259-64.

21 Beauchemin N. The colorectal tumor microenvironment: the next decade. Cancer Microenviron 2011 Jul7.

22 Lisanti MP, Martinez-Outschoom UE, Lin Z, Pavlides S, Whitaker-Menezes D, Pestell RG et al. Hydrogen peroxide fuels aging, inflammation, cancer metabolism and metastasis: the seed and soil also needs "fertilizer. Cell cycle 2011 Aug1;10(15).

23 Wu Y, Antony S, Hewitt SM, Jiang G, Yang SX, Meitzler JL et al. Functional activity and tumor-specific expression of dual oxidase 2 in pancreatic cancer cells and human malignancies characterized with a novelmonoclonal antibody Int J Oncol 2013 Apr;42(4):1229-38.

24. Marteau P, Chaput U. Bacteria as trigger for chronic gastro-intestinal disorders. Dig Dis 2011;29(2):166-71.

25. Gakis G, Todenhoefer T, Stenzi A. The prognostic value of hematological and systemic inflammatory disorders in invasive bladder cancer. Curr Opin Urol 2011 Jul1.

26. Hayes CS, Defeo D, Dang H, Trempus C, Morris R, Gilmour SK. A prolonged and exaggerated wound response with elevated ODC activity mimics early tumor development. Carcinogenesis 2011 Jul5.

27. Nakanishi Y, Nakatsuji M, Seno H, Ishizu S, Akitake Kawano R, Kanda K et al. COX-2 inhibition alters the phenotype of tumor-associated macrophages from M2 to M1 in Apc Min/+ mouse polyps. Carcinogenesis 2011 Jul5.

28. Zhao D, Qin L, Bourbon PM, James L, Dvorak HF, Zeng H. Orphan nuclear transcription factor TR3/Nur77 regulates microvessel permeability by targeting endothelial nitric oxide synthase and destabilizing endothelial junctions. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011 Jul19;108(29):12066-71.

CELL-CELL TRANSFER AND ANGIOGENESIS AS TUMOR BIOLOGY

ABSTRACT

The specificity of blood supply of a given neoplasm constitutes a direct derivative and also, paradoxically, an integral participant in the pathogenesis of a lesion that incorporates the dimensions of proliferation and spread of malignant cells. The dynamics of overall integralization of a neoplasm is constituted by the turnover of lesional attributes arising as dynamics of the angiogenesis activity and the hyperplasia of the endothelial cells of the vessels of supply. It is therefore the primary inception of angiogenesis that earmarks a neoplastic potentiality as infiltrative margins and as metastatic lesions systemically. Within spheroidal dimensions of incipient neoplasia lies the specificity of its blood supply in a manner that derives the constitutive attributes of field effect and a specific infiltrative dynamics that promote the genetic instability and the clonal proliferation of cells that further accentuate the attributes of cell growth and cell infiltration.

Keywords: infiltration, angiogenesis, cell-cell transfer, pathobiology.

INTRODUCTION

The particular phenomenon of transcellular migration of inflammatory cells on the one hand and the inflammatory reactivity per se on the other contributes to an evolutionary course that precipitates the onset of neogenesis as faithfully integrated in tumor angiogenesis and as further redefined in the genesis of the pathobiology of neoplastic cells. Fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 is central to S115 breast cancer cell proliferation, growth and angiogenesis [1].

The active process of extravasation of inflammatory cells from capillaries and venules is a functional contributor to a process of angiogenesis in its own right, with subsequent derivative corollary of participating systems of cell growth and proliferation.

The primal process of inflammatory reactivity is a constitutive component in a process of ongoing assimilation of biologic traits incorporated as systems of promotional nature. Transcription factors that regulate gene expression implicated in carcinogenesis are modulated by NADPH oxidase, including the regulation of signal tranduction pathways such as tyrosine kinase receptors [2].

PROGRESSION

Ongoing progression is a trait towards the malignant transformation of a neoplastic lesion that further conforms to the dynamic turnover of various driving pathways of both assimilation and transformation. The nature of transforming dynamics is inherent component that self-amplifies systems of spread in a manner specifically conforming to the proliferation and infiltration by neoplastic cells. It is known that cancer progresses by vertical gene transfer, but cancer cells also emit into the circulation biologically active DNA to foster tumor progression [3].

Incremental progressiveness is hence a parent phenomenon that derives biologic attributes of transformed reactivity within given specifics of a microenvironmental conditioning promoting in turn the genetic instability of the evolving neogenesis. Killing specificity for cells expressing vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2 improves the antitumor effect of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in adoptive immunotherapy [4].

Component participation is a promoter in malignant transformation in a series of pathway potentialities and as systems of dynamic turnover of functions specifically targeting groups of cells supplied by the angiogenesis of vessels.

Distributional correlations of such systems of turnover bypass the immunologic reactivity that directly accompanies the reactivity of accompanying inflammation.

Due to a series of contributing influences the nature of the transformation of injury to one of angiogenesis and of further self-amplifying clonality would simply conform to systems of progression that reactively participate in constitutive progressiveness. Platelet microparticles stimulate the release of cytokines, activate signalling pathways, and promote angiogenesis in cancer metastases [5].

The basis of ongoing angiogenesis is hence a template functionality that promotes the emergence of traits that pathobiologically increment further conformation to template incorporation in the malignant transforming events in neogenesis.

It is conceivable that the local modulation of thyroid hormone action via deiodinases is a powerful molecular tool to manipulate the intracellular thyroid hormone status, modulating growth and maintenance of selected hormone-dependent cancers [6].

GLOBAL DIMENSIONS

The global dimensions of the field of supply of a neoplasm constitutes a progression series of steps in formulating indices of proliferative activity that inherently embodies infiltrative margins and interactivities with parenchymal cells. The blood supply promotes a serial confrontation with progression steps that are pseudo-Darwinian in evolutionary outline. Further to be noted is the intrinsic attribute of neoplasia to involve secondary spread as systemically evidenced by lymphatic and hematogeneous metastases.

A defective nature to the integrity of the global blood supply to a given neoplasm encompasses further promotional events that serially transform regions of the lesion as indicated by ischemia or alternatively by hypercellularity.

The peritheliomatous growth pattern as seen particularly in metastatic tumor deposits indicate the centrality of involvement of a blood vessel component that inherently constitutes and further participates in malignant transformation. The incremental progression of lesions thus operates as integral systems in their own right and within mechanics of transfer and of shifts in potentiality for further spread.
It is likely that immunotherapy will need to be combined with targeting of angiogenesis in patients with renal cell carcinoma [7]. The biophysical dynamics of neoplastic growth are translated through a serial process of interactivities that define infiltrative periphery to the neoplasm. MicroRNAs have emerged as key players in carcinogenesis and downregulation of miR137 in lung cancer cells could be rescued following inhibition of DNA methylation [8].
Further to be noted is the turnover of inception and progression as derived functions of a process of instability that pathobiologically further conforms to idealized developmental phenomena of growth and expansion of the tumor.

Mutation of the tumor suppressor p53 plays a major role in human carcinogenesis and it can be inactivated also in non-rodent mammals [9].

INTEGRAL BLOOD SUPPLY

The integral blood supply network of a neoplasm is indeed a parametric constituent in the outline formulation of dynamics of cell turnover within the neoplasm. It is towards the defining conditions of spread that the neoplasm both incorporates transformation and the addressed participation of infiltrating tumor cells with the microenvironment.
The distinction between systems of uncontrolled neoplastic growth and spread, and of various indices of self-amplification, is reflected in genetic lesions that destabilize in serial fashion towards the defined parameters of a globally transforming process of original fields of origin. Lentiviral vectors generate potent dendritic cell-based anti-cancer vaccines and can deliver cancer-specific receptors to T-cells [10].
It is the transmigration of inflammatory cells through the supplying vascular wall that incorporates a realization of the interactivity patterns of tumor cells with their environment.
The overall dimensionality in hierarchical terms promotes the establishment of further transformation that assumes cellular proportions in a specific manner of cooperative interactivity with angiogeneic blood vessels of supply. The enzyme ST8Sia l together with b- and c-series gangliosides are over-expressed in melanoma, glioblastoma,

neuroblastoma and in estrogen receptor negative breast cancer, affecting cell proliferation, migration, adhesion and angiogenesis [11].
Significant degrees of regional overlap of proliferative foci of neoplastic cell proliferation and infiltration are a central key to the formulation of the active dynamics of ongoing malignant transformation. It is such overlap of pathobiologic attributes of neoplastic cell components that empower the lesion to self-amplifying proportions. The nature of injury constituting the genetic instability of the tumor cells is a direct derivative of a specific blood supply system that compartmentalizes such overlapping regions of a given neoplasm.

The outcome of emerging clonality of whole groups of neoplastic cells assumes the proportions of interactive participations with the regional blood vasculature of supply. Within formulated templates of such progressive steps, the ongoing malignant transformation of cells and tissues assume the dimensions of a genetic instability based primarily on transfer mechanics of overlapping tumor regions. Cancer cells may induce oxidative stress in fibroblasts and this may be crucial during tumor initiation, promoting accelerated tumor growth prior to neoangiogenesis [12].

HIERARCHY

Hierarchical promotional systems of cooperative nature appear template mechanisms in their own right in establishing distinctive parameters of turnover between different overlapping regions of the neoplasm. There is variability in cell specific protein levels and reaction rates and also emergent effects of such variability on the efficiency of apoptosis execution [13]
The promotional dynamics of infiltrative tumor cell growth encompasses such overlap dynamics in a mode specifically targeting further environmental cues in the incorporation of adjacent fields of transforming nature.

DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of infiltrating neoplastic cells is a derivative functionality of clonality that is in turn dependent on cooperative dimensions of specific biophysical dynamics of the blood supply by angiogeneic vessels. Exosomal miRNAs may have an important role in neoplasia-to-endothelial cell communication [14]. It is through the establishment of regional reactive foci that a malignant transformation evolves from an initial lesion incorporating transmigration of cells through the wall of the angiogenesis foci. In terms that redistribute blood supply as clonal groups of proliferating cells, further participation in neogenesis is a unique refashioning of the lesional distribution of cellular elements. The terms of reference in such system promotion are evidenced by the overlapping of regional fields as these tend to incorporate evolving foci of emerging angiogenesis.
The transforming dimensions of a regional inflammatory reactivity are origin for the evolving neoplastic lesion that transforms primarily the angiogenesis phenomenon.
It is such diversity of component pathways that self-amplifies as malignant transformation and as progression in growth and spread of the tumor.
The transfer dynamics of cell-cell participation is a realized system pathway that promotes template reproductivity and as systems of further hierarchical change towards de-control of genomic regulatory pathways. Dose rate of radiation effects and genetic-based variations influencing them are important considerations with the production of for example chromosomal aberrations in noncycling low passage human ATM+/+ or ATM+/- cells [15].
The establishment phenomenon of a neoplasm proves a serial confirmation of the angiogenesis that shifts towards the implemention of lesions as cell transfer dynamics. Autophagy in the tumor stroma and oxidative mitochondrial metabolism in cancer cells may promote tumor growth independently of tumor angiogenesis [16]. It is with such a view of overlap dimensions with templates of cell-cell transfer that the evolving neogenesis establishes the attributes of malignant transformation.

TRANSCELLULAR MIGRATION

Transcellular migration from the vascular lumen is thus a constitutive encapsulation of a malignant transformation that is both idealized and further co-participated by the inflammatory cell dynamics.

Transfer indices re-create a new hierarchical series of response parameters that progress as incremental foci of spread.
Endothelial cell pathobiology is a source for such dynamics of establishment of the malignant transformation step within confines of promotional hierarchy of indices such as hypercellularity, regional overlap and incorporated pathways of self-amplification of lesions leading to genetic instability of fields of carcinogenesis. Gene expression analysis suggests that there are distinct gene expression patterns associated with radiation exposure and that those most radiosensitive are detectably by their basal gene expression patterns [17].
The dynamics of participation include a dimension of hierarchical transfer that regroups the regions of transforming cells towards the inception of further regions of abnormal cell growth and proliferation.
The stimuli for carcinogenesis therefore derive from various facets of promotion that originate from angiogeneic vessels of supply of the region.
Heterogeneity of contrasting hierarchical influence arises as promotional parameters that constitute the core phenomenon of malignant transformation.
In such terms the incremental potential for interactions with the desmoplastic stroma indicates a reproducibility of tumor cell dynamics as further reflected in metastatic spread.
Autophagic-senescent fibroblasts metabolically promote tumor growth and metastasis, by paracrine production of high-endergy mitochondril fuels; a functional link may thus exist between host aging, autophagy, tumor microenvironment and cancer metabolism [18].
The simple modulatory influences are compounded by interphase contrasting indices of a self-amplifying nature as well illustrated by hypercellular areas of neoplastic regions and also by emergence of necrosis in tumor cell pathogenesis. The dimensions of reproducibility allow for the delineation of systems of diverse nature, such as those offered by hypoxia gradients and also proliferative fields of aberrant type. The NLRP3 inflammasome acts as a danger signal sensor that triggers and coordinates the inflammatory response upon infectious insults or tissue injury and damage [19]. The development of overlap contrasts with interactive regions that implicate a stromal origin for further progressive indices of a hierarchical nature.
The whole derived parameters of induction as malignant transformation allow for contrast dynamics in the evolutionary emergence of lesions that clonally reconstitute the dynamics of cell turnover. Survivin expression may be silenced by microRNA-mediated RNA interference, with cancer cell apoptosis and inhibition of tumor angiogenesis [20].

ABNORMAL HOMEOSTATIC CONTROL

Abnormal homeostatic control is a fundamental acquisition in the actively evolving hierarchical modulatory patterns of regional pathobiologic effect that transforms both stroma and regional fields of influence in terms primarily of the dynamics of angiogenesis of supplying blood vessels.
Redistribution of pathogenic influence promotes an incremental transformation of neoplastic type.
Such phenomenon is provoked by contrast dynamics within systems of vascular supply. The hyperdensity of regional angiogenesis in the evolution of a neoplasm testifies to self-amplifying steps based on contrast dynamics as well-evidenced by the incremental progression of infiltration and spread as the lesion grows and further transforms.

The specifics of malignant transformation appear representative of a vascularity-related phenomenon as well-constituted by transmigratory dynamics of inflammatory cells and of stem-cell derivatives. Endothelial cells proliferate within regions of angiogenesis and participate as a source for template reproducibility. A fundamental cell-cell transfer mechanics would account for a reproducibility that spreads primarily as aggregates of neoplastic cells.

REGIONAL FIELDS

The regional field of carcinogenesis accounts for parameters of progression as influenced by overlap regions of proliferating tumor cells. The overall mechanics of influence would call into operative contrast dimensions of cell multiplication and of cellular infiltrativeness and spread.
The multi-dimensional nature of heterogeneous systems would promote realized further amplification of receptivity and execution within systems of influence such as trophic factor and chemokine reactivity.

The products of genes mutated or differentially expressed in cancer tend to occupy central positions with the network of protein-protein interactions, with the applicability of expression signatures [21].
The hierarchical structure of inflammatory reactivity allows for the promotion of various distributional attributes that are reflected in the infiltrative process of tumor spread. It is such attributes that allow for permissive phenomena to also emerge within spheres of potential amplification as structured by chemotaxis and template reconstructs during transcellular migration through angiogeneic vessel walls. Gene therapy that is both anti-invasive and antiangiogenic would be ideal for the management of patients with glioblastoma multiforme [22].
Heterogeneity as source for precipitating influence in malignant transformation accounts for regions of hypervascularity that contrast with hypoxic and necrotic foci within the neoplastic region. Such overall or global parameters are reflected in indices of proliferation and spread that modulate pseudo-reconstitution of regions of injury as directed by chemotaxis of inflammatory cell components.
Chronic inflammation drives liver cancer pathogenesis, invasion, and metastasis; liver Kupffer cells mediate the inflammatory responses with expression of the proinflammatory myeloid cell surface receptor TREM-1 [23].

SPECIFICITY OF BLOOD SUPPLY

The specificity of blood supply of a given neoplasm constitutes a direct derivative and also, paradoxically, an integral participant in the pathogenesis of a lesion that incorporates the dimensions of proliferation and spread of malignant cells. The dynamics of overall integralization of a neoplasm is constituted by the turnover of lesional attributes arising as dynamics of the angiogenesis activity and the hyperplasia of the endothelial cells of the vessels of supply. The CCL2 CCR2 axis is likely to contribute to carcinogenesis by an autocrine effect as a surival/growth factor and by migration of macrophages [24].
It is therefore the primary inception of angiogenesis that earmarks a neoplastic potentiality as infiltrative margins and as metastatic lesions systemically.

Within spheroidal dimensions of incipient neoplasia lies the specificity of its blood supply in a manner that derives the constitutive attributes of field effect and a specific infiltrative dynamics that promote the genetic instability and the clonal proliferation of cells that further accentuate the attributes of cell growth and cell infiltration.
The particular phenomenon of transcellular migration of inflammatory cells on the one hand and the inflammatory reactivity per se on the other contributes to an evolutionary course that precipitates the onset of neogenesis as faithfully integrated in tumor angiogenesis and as further redefined in the genesis of the pathobiology of neoplastic cells. Targeting human gene CHCHD4 expression blocks Hypoxia Inducing Factor 1-alpha induction and results in inhibition of tumor growth and angiogenesis [25].

EXTRAVASATION

The active process of extravasation of inflammatory cells from capillaries and venules is a functional contributor to a process of angiogenesis in its own right, with subsequent derivative corollary of participating systems of cell growth and proliferation. The primal process of inflammatory reactivity is a constitutive component in a process of ongoing assimilation of biologic traits incorporated as systems of promotional nature. Ongoing progression is a trait towards the malignant transformation of a neoplastic lesion that further conforms to the dynamic turnover of various driving pathways of both assimilation and transformation. Deleted in liver cancer 1 (DLC1), a tumor suppressor gene frequently in activated in non-small cell lung cancer and other malignancies, may complex with caveolin-1 with suppression of DLC1 tumor suppression via a RhoGAP-independent mechanism [26].
The nature of transforming dynamics is inherent component that self-amplifies systems of spread in a manner specifically conforming to the proliferation and infiltration by neoplastic cells.

Incremental progressiveness is hence a parent phenomenon that derives biologic attributes of transformed reactivity within given specifics of a microenvironmental conditioning promoting in turn the genetic instability of the evolving neogenesis. Component participation is a promoter in malignant transformation in a series of pathway potentialities and as systems of dynamic turnover of functions specifically targeting groups of cells supplied by the angiogenesis of vessels. Distributional correlations of such systems of turnover bypass the immunologic reactivity that directly accompanies the reactivity of accompanying inflammation.

TRANSFORMATION

Due to a series of contributing influences the nature of the transformation of injury to one of angiogenesis and of further self-amplifying clonality would simply conform to systems of progression that reactively participate in constitutive progressiveness. Tummor suppressor genes regulate cell growth, proliferation, adhesion, migration, invasion, epithelial-mesenchymal transition, metastasis and angiogenesis [27].

The basis of ongoing angiogenesis is hence a template functionality that promotes the emergence of traits that pathobiologically increment further conformation to template incorporation in the malignant transforming events in neogenesis.
The global dimensions of the field of supply of a neoplasm constitute a progression series of steps in formulating indices of proliferative activity that inherently embodies infiltrative margins and interactivities with parenchymal cells. The blood supply promotes a serial confrontation with progression steps that are pseudo-Darwinian in evolutionary outline. It is further to be noted the intrinsic attribute of neoplasia to involve secondary spread as systemically evidenced by lymphatic and hematogeneous metastases. A defective nature to the integrity of the global blood supply to a given neoplasm encompasses further promotional events that serially transform regions of the lesion as indicated by ischemia or alternatively by hypercellularity. Connexins are involved in angiogenesis, in particular in branch formation [28].

The peritheliomatous growth pattern as seen particularly in metastatic tumor deposits indicate the centrality of involvement of a blood vessel component that inherently constitutes and further participates in malignant transformation.

INCREMENTAL PROGRESSION

The incremental progression of lesions thus operates as integral systems in their own right and within mechanics of transfer and of shifts in potentiality for further spread. The biophysical dynamics of neoplastic growth are translated through a serial process of interactivities that define infiltrative periphery to the neoplasm. Mechanisms may include post-transcriptional processing and epigenetic control involving alternate splicing, mRNA degradation, RNA regulatory factors includig edited mRNAs, control of translation and of protein stability and degradation [29]. To be noted is the turnover of inception and of progression as derived functions of a process of instability that pathobiologically further conforms to idealized developmental phenomena of growth and expansion of the tumor.

Poly-ubiquitination directs the modified proteins forproteolysis by the 26S proteasome and regulates the degradation of multiple oncogenes and tumor suppressors [30].
The integral blood supply network of a neoplasm is indeed a parametric constituent in the outline formulation of dynamics of cell turnover within the neoplasm. It is towards the defining conditions of spread that the neoplasm both incorporates transformation and the addressed participation of infiltrating tumor cells with the microenvironment.
The distinction between systems of uncontrolled neoplastic growth and spread, and of various indices of self-amplification, is reflected in genetic lesions that destabilize in serial fashion towards the defined parameters of a globally transforming process of original fields of origin. It is the transmigration of inflammatory cells through the supplying vascular wall that incorporates a realization of the interactivity patterns of tumor cells with their environment.

DIMENSIONALITY

The overall dimensionality in hierarchical terms promotes the establishment of further transformation that assumes cellular proportions in a specific manner of cooperative interactivity with angiogeneic blood vessels of supply.
Significant degrees of regional overlap of proliferative foci of neoplastic cell proliferation and infiltration are a central key to the formulation of the active dynamics of ongoing malignant transformation. It is such overlap of pathobiologic attributes of neoplastic cell components that empower the lesion to self-amplifying proportions. Low

dose irradiation also implicates induction of cancer through chromosome aberrations and gene mutations, irrespective of a linear, no-threshold model for moderate and high doses of ionizing radiation [31].
Prostaglandins are implicated in tumor angiogenesis and growth, and mast cell-derived PGD(2) restricts excessive responses to vascular permeability and Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha production [32].
The nature of injury constituting the genetic instability of the tumor cells is a direct derivative of a specific blood supply system that compartmentalizes such overlapping regions of a given neoplasm. The outcome of emerging clonality of whole groups of neoplastic cells assumes the proportions of interactive participations with the regional blood vasculature of supply. Within formulated templates of such progressive steps, the ongoing malignant transformation of cells and tissues assume the dimensions of a genetic instability based primarily on transfer mechanics of overlapping tumor regions.

Hierarchical promotional systems of cooperative nature appear template mechanisms in their own right in establishing distinctive parameters of turnover between different overlapping regions of the neoplasm. The promotional dynamics of infiltrative tumor cell growth encompasses such overlap dynamics in a mode specifically targeting further environmental cues in the incorporation of adjacent fields of transforming nature. Poly (ADP ribose) polymerases (PARPs) respond to DNA lesions involving DNA damage recogntion, signalling and repair as well as local transcriptional blockage, chromatin remodelling and cell death induction (33).

Distribution of infiltrating neoplastic cells is a derivative functionality of clonality that is in turn dependent on cooperative dimensions of specific biophysical dynamics of the blood supply by angiogeneic vessels.

It is through the establishment of regional reactive foci that a malignant transformation evolves from an initial lesion incorporating transmigration of cells through the wall of the angiogenesis foci. In terms that redistribute blood supply as clonal groups of proliferating cells, further participation in neogenesis is a unique refashioning of the lesional distribution of cellular elements. The terms of reference in such system promotion are evidenced by the overlapping of regional fields as these tend to incorporate evolving foci of emerging angiogenesis. The transforming dimensions of a regional inflammatory reactivity are origin for the evolving neoplastic lesion that transforms primarily the angiogenesis phenomenon.

COMPONENT DIVERSITY

It is such diversity of component pathways that self-amplifies as malignant transformation and as progression in growth and spread of the tumor.

Alcohol increases estrogen levels with carcinogenic effect on breast tissue via the estrogen receptor or directly; acetaldehyde, oxidative stress, epigenetic changes due to a disturbed methyl transfer and decreased retinoic acid concentrations associated with an altered cell cycle have also been implicated [34].
The transfer dynamics of cell-cell participation is a realized system pathway that promotes template reproductivity and as systems of further hierarchical change towards de-control of genomic regulatory pathways.

ESTABLISHMENT

The establishment phenomenon of a neoplasm proves a serial confirmation of the angiogenesis that shifts towards the implementation of lesions as cell transfer dynamics. It is with such a view of overlap dimensions with templates of cell-cell transfer that the evolving neogenesis establishes the attributes of malignant transformation. Transcellular migration from the vascular lumen is thus a constitutive encapsulation of a malignant transformation that is both idealized and further co-participated by the inflammatory cell dynamics.

Tumor-induced angiogenesis suppresses immune responses and leukocyte-endothelial cell interaction by down-regulating adhesion molecular expression [35]. Transfer indices re-create a new hierarchical series of response parameters that progress as incremental foci of spread.
Endothelial cell pathobiology is a source for such dynamics of establishment of the malignant transformation step within confines of promotional hierarchy of indices such as hypercellularity, regional overlap and incorporated pathways of self-amplification of lesions leading to genetic instability of fields of carcinogenesis.

The dynamics of participation include a dimension of hierarchical transfer that regroups the regions of transforming cells towards the inception of further regions of abnormal cell growth and proliferation.

STIMULI

The stimuli for carcinogenesis therefore derive from various facets of promotion that originate from angiogeneic vessels of supply of the region. Heterogeneity of contrasting hierarchical influence arises as promotional parameters that constitute the core phenomenon of malignant transformation.
In such terms the incremental potential for interactions with the desmoplastic stroma indicates a reproducibility of tumor cell dynamics as further reflected in metastatic spread. The simple modulatory influences are compounded by interphase contrasting indices of a self-amplifying nature as well illustrated by hypercellular areas of neoplastic regions and also by emergence of necrosis in tumor cell pathogenesis.

REPRODUCIBILITY

The dimensions of reproducibility allow for the delineation of systems of diverse nature, such as those offered by hypoxia gradients and also proliferative fields of aberrant type. The development of overlap contrasts with interactive regions that implicate a stromal origin for further progressive indices of a hierarchical nature.
The whole derived parameters of induction as malignant transformation allow for contrast dynamics in the evolutionary emergence of lesions that clonally reconstitute the dynamics of cell turnover. Neuropilins act as co-receptors for cancer related growth factors and are implicated in cytoskeletal organization, angiogenesis and cancer progression [36].
Abnormal homeostatic control is a fundamental acquisition in the actively evolving hierarchical modulatory patterns of regional pathobiologic effect that transforms both stroma and regional fields of influence in terms primarily of the dynamics of angiogenesis of supplying blood vessels.
Redistribution of pathogenic influence promotes an incremental transformation of neoplastic type. Such phenomenon is provoked by contrast dynamics within systems of vascular supply. The hyperdensity of regional angiogenesis in the evolution of a neoplasm testifies to self-amplifying steps based on contrast dynamics as well-evidenced by the incremental progression of infiltration and spread as the lesion grows and further transforms.
The specifics of malignant transformation appear representative of a vascularity-related phenomenon as well-constituted by transmigratory dynamics of inflammatory cells and of stem-cell derivatives. Endothelial cells proliferate within regions of angiogenesis and participate as a source for template reproducibility.
A fundamental cell-cell transfer mechanics would account for a reproducibility that spreads primarily as aggregates of neoplastic cells.

The regional field of carcinogenesis accounts for parameters of progression as influenced by overlap regions of proliferating tumor cells. The overall mechanics of influence would call into operative contrast dimensions of cell multiplication and of cellular infiltrativeness and spread. The multi-dimensional nature of heterogeneous systems would promote realized further amplification of receptivity and execution within systems of influence such as trophic factor and chemokine reactivity.
The hierarchical structure of inflammatory reactivity allows for the promotion of various distributional attributes that are reflected in the infiltrative process of tumor spread.

PERMISSIVE PHENOMENA

It is such attributes that allow for permissive phenomena to also emerge within spheres of potential amplification as structured by chemotaxis and template reconstructs during transcellular migration through angiogeneic vessel walls. Junctional adhesion molecule-A acts as a survival factor for mammary carcinoma cells and its downregulation increases tumor cell apoptosis [37].

Heterogeneity as source for precipitating influence in malignant transformation accounts for regions of hypervascularity that contrast with hypoxic and necrotic foci within the neoplastic region. Such overall or global parameters are reflected in indices of proliferation and spread that modulate pseudo-reconstitution of regions of injury as directed by chemotaxis of inflammatory cell components.

CONTRASTING PROFILES

Tumor formation is a contrasting profile of excessive cell division and of cell death pathways geared towards the generation of infiltrative and systemic spread. In terms of onset, the initial transmigration of stem-cell-like components promotes a dual representation of a carcinogenetic agency and of cell dynamics that are component pathways of proliferative dynamics.
The constituent representation that evolves as a series of defective modelling systems allows for the emergence of hitherto non-expressed indices of cell biologic systems. In such manner, the active participation of injurious agents incorporates a reactivity that paradoxically categorizes the original carcinogenic event.

Within referring pathways of ongoing progression, the development of further compromise of cell death pathways includes a series of defining modes of non-apoptosis that arise as redefined models of repetitive representation. It is to be noted the ongoing transformation index that incorporates realized aspects of fundamentally operative reactivity to a multitude of injurious events targeting in particular the nuclear dynamics of cell turnover.
Resemblance profiles of cell progeny are themselves realized models of component systems in progression towards redefinition of the carcinogenic injury. It is within systems of a potentially evolving nature that pathway conformation is an obligatory aspect of so-called autonomous tumor cell growth. Distinguishing various arbitrarily recognized aspects of a cell biologic nature enable a variety of modelled responses targeting transforming potentiality systems determining growth rate adaptations.

DE-CONTROL

It is in view of the delivery of an injurious agent that is responsible for transformation of the de-controlled operability of multiple systems that are implicated in control and de-control systems.
Within the necessarily severe control of injurious lesions the potential for further change tends to augment and promote new profiles of dysregulation in both nucleus and cytoplasm.
Malignant transformation is a derived function of a complex series of adaptive change in the face of phenomena targeting genetic compensatory mechanisms.
A series of semblance delivery pathways are targeting phenomena in view of superimposed hierarchical systems. Novel representations are component pathways in the further realization of malignant transformation profiles. A spectrum of such potential change includes the redefining dimension responsible for transforming dynamics of cells. It is further to be recognized a divergence of pathway outcomes in the face of promotion and augmentation of the initial injurious event or events.
Dimensions of repair mechanics allow a permissive adaptive change that composes indices of contrasting nature in the further redefinition of the malignant transformation event. It appears that such malignant transformation of cells is an acquired functionality of reactive adaptation of cells to peculiar forms of reconstituted injury to nucleus and cytoplasm.

IDEALIZATION OF TRANSFORMATION

Idealization of transformation is a profile contrast to the operative control of checkpoints in cell cycle division. It is with regard to dynamics of adaptation to future application of potential new forms of cell injury that conformation of pathway outcome converges as integral incorporation of the reactive systems of cell response and adaptation.
Realized formulation of the injury is a complex series of system application and as further confirmation of the induced forms of adaptive change in malignant transformation.
It is within the outline parameters of cell response that the carcinogenic steps in evolving profile permit emergence of a multitude of self-amplifying pathways.
Formulation of inherently alternative systems promotes a reappraisal component profile that augments the realization of increased proliferative rate in a manner that characterizes in strict fashion operative pathway outcome.
Indeed, the integrative process of constitutive change appears a central mechanism in disease formulation in carcinogenesis.

MICRO-ENVIRONMENT

Micro-environments of variable frequency index a pattern formulation in the emergence of permissive potentiality. Such phenomenon is inducing influence in a recapitulation of further potential for adaptation to cell injury.
Derivation of proliferative and infiltrative potentialities conform to a recycling of indices in formulation of new potential forms of realized diversity in contrast development between carcinogenesis and initial cell injury pathways. Inflammatory activities are thus a potential reappraisal in integrating pathways of infiltration and spread of tumor cells.
Revised system formulation appears a fundamental principal index in the development of active malignant transformation. It is with reference to such reversion of components that pathway outcome proves integrative transformation in its own right.
Event distinction as contrasting profile of the injurious event in cell biologic terms includes the micro-environment composition of transforming potentiality.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Development of emerging forms of transformation recapitulates a formulated re-integration of injurious events in terms of adaptive response of pathway systems and outcome end-result. The outline turnover events incorporate significant revised forms of consequent development as malignant transformation. Further to be realized is that potential change assumes dynamics of redirected formulas of receptivity and response.

REFERENCES

1 Takkonen KM, Nilsson EM, Kahkonen TE, Dey JH, Heikkila JE, Tuomela JM et al. Differential roles of Fibroblast Growth Factor Receptors (FGFR) 1,2 and 3 in the regulation of S115 breast cancer cell growth. PLoS One 2012;7(11):e49970.

2 Paletta-Silva R, Rocco-Machado N, Meyer-Fernandes JR. NADPH oxidase biology and regulation of tyrosine kinase receptor signalling and cancer cytotoxicity. Int J Mol Sci 2013 Feb 7;14(2):3683-704.

3 Trejo-Becerril C, Perez-Cardenas E, Taja-Chayeb L, Anker P, Herrera-Goepfert R, Medina-Velazquez LA et al. Cancer progression mediated by horizontal gene transfer in an in vivo model. PLoS One 2012;7(12):e52754.

4 Kanagawa N, Yanagawa T, Nakagawa T, Okada N, Nakagawa S. Tumor vessel-injuring ability improves antitumor effect of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in adoptive immunotherapy. Cancer Gene Ther 2013 Jan;20(1):57-64.

5 Varon D, Hayon Y, Dashevsky O, Shai E. Involvement of platelet derived microparticles in tumor metastasis and tissue regeneration. Thromb Res 2012 Oct;130 Suppl 1:S98-9.

6 Sibilio A, Ambrosio R, Bonelli C, De Stefano MA, Torre V, Dentice M et al. Deiodination in cancer growth: the role of type III deiodinase. Minerva Endocrinol 2012 Dec;37(4):315-27.

7 Escudier B. Emerging immunotherapies for renal cell carcinoma. Ann Oncol 2012 Sep;23 Suppl 8:viii35-40.

8 Zhu X, Li Y, Shen H, Li H, Long L,Hui L et al. miR-137 inhibits the proliferation of lung cancer cells by targeting Cdc42 and Cdk6. FEBS Lett 2013 Jan 4;587(1):73-81.

9 Leuchs S, Saalfrank A, Merkl C, Flisikowska T, Edlinger M, Durkovic M et al. Inactivation and inducible oncogenic mutation of p53 in gene targeted pigs. PLoS One 2012;7(10):e43323.

10 Emeagi PU, Goyvaerts C, Maenhout S, Pen J, Thielemans K, Breckpot K. Lentiviral Vectors: a versatile tool to fight cancer. Curr Mol Med 2012 Sep 10.

11 Steenackers A, Vanbeselaere J, Cazet A, Bobowski M, Rombouts Y, Colomb F et al. Accumulation of unusual gangliosides G(Q3) and G(P3) in breast cancer cells expressing the G(D3) synthase. Molecules 2012 Aug 10;17(8):9559-72.

12 Guido C, Whitaker-Menezes D, Lin Z, Pestell RG, Howell A, Zimmers TA et al. Mitochondrial fission induces glycolytic reprogramming in cancer-associated myofibroblasts, driving stromal lactate production, and early tumor growth. Oncotarget 2012 Aug;3(8):798-810.

13 Schmid J, Dussmann H, Boukes GJ, Flanagan L, Lindner AU, O'Connor CL et al. Systems analysis of cancer cell heterogeneity in caspase-dependent apoptosis subsequent to mitochondrial outer membrane permeabilization. J Biol Chem 2012 Nov 30;287(49):51646-59.

14 Umezu T, Ohyashiki K, Kuroda M, Ohyashiki JH. Leukemia cell to endothelial cell communication via exosomal miRNAs. Oncogene 2012 Jul 16.

15 Peng Y, Nagasawa H, Warner C, Bedford JS Genetic susceptibility: radiation effects relevant to space travel. Health Phys 2012 Nov;103(5):607-20.

16 Salem AF, Whitaker-Menezes D, Lin Z, Martinez-Outschoorn UE, Tanowitz HB, Al-Zoubi MS et al. Two-compartment tumor metabolism: autophagy in the tumor microenvironment and oxidative mitochondrial metabolism (OXPHOS) in cancer cells. Cell cycle 2012 Jul 1;11(13):2545-56.

17 Story M, Ding LH, Brock WA, Ang KK, Alsbeih G, Minna J et al. Defining molecular and cellular responses after low and high linear energy transfer radiations to develop biomarkers of carcinogenic risk or therapeutic outcome. Health Phys 2012 Nov;103(5):596-606.

18 Capparelli C, Guido C, Whitaker-Menezes D, Bonuccelli G, Balliet R, Pestell TG et al. Autophagy and senescence in cancer-associated fibroblasts metabolically supports tumor growth and metastasis via glycolysis and ketone production. Cell Cycle 2012 Jun 15;11(12):2285-302.

19 Chow MT, Sceneay J, Paget C, Wong CS, Duret H, Tschopp J et al. NLRP3 suppresses NK cell-mediated responses to carcinogen-induced tumors and metastases. Cancer Res 2012 Nov 15;72(22):5732-32.

20 Chen ZY, Liang K, Qiu RX, Luo LP. Enhancing microRNA transfection to inhibit surviving gene expression and induce apoptosis: could it be mediated by a novel combination of sonoporation and polyethylenimine? Chin Med J (Engl) 2011 Nov;124(21):3592-4.

21 Serra-Musach J, Agullar H, Iorio F, Comellas F, Berenguer A, Brunet J et al. Cancer develops, progresses and responds to therapies through restricted perturbation of the protein-protein interaction network. Integr Biol (Camb) 2012 Sep;4(9):1038-48.

22 Liu XL, Zhao D, Sun DP, Wang Y, Li Y, Qiu FQ et al. Adenovirus-mediated delivery of CALR and MAGE-A3 inhibits invasion and angiogenesis of glioblastoma cell line U87. J Exp Clin Cancer Res 2012 Feb 1;31:8.

23 Wu J, Li J, Salcedo R, Mivechi NF, Trinchieri G, Horuzsko A. The proinflammatory myeloid cell receptor TREM-1 controls Kupffer cell activation and development of hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Res 2012 Aug 15;72(16):39 77-86.

24 Izhak L, Wildbaum G, Jung S, Stein A, Shaked Y, Karin N Dissecting the autocrine and paracrine roles of the CCR2-CCL2 axis in tumor survival and angiogenesis. PLoS One 2012;7(1):e28305.

25 Yang J, Staples O, Thomas LW, Briston T, Robson M, Poon E et al. Human CHCHD4 mitochondrial proteins regulate cellular oxygen consumption rate and metabolism and provide a critical role in hypoxia signalling and tumor progression. J Clin Invest 2012 Feb 1;122(2):600-11.

26 Du X, Qian X, Papageorge A, Schetter AJ, Vass WC, Liu X et al. Functional interaction of tumor suppressor DLC1 and caveolin-1 in cancer cells. Cancer Res 2012 Sep 1;72(17):4405-16.

27 Lung HL, Cheung AK, Ko JM, Cheng Y, Stanbridge EJ, Lung ML. Deciphering the molecular genetic basis of NPC through functional approaches. Semin Cancer Biol 2012 Apr;22(2):87-95.

28 Gartner C, Ziegelhoffer B, Kostelka M, Stepan H, Mohr FW, Dhein S. Knock-down of endothelial connexins impairs angiogenesis. Pharmacol Res 2012 Mar;65(3):347-57.

29 Srivastava S, Grizzle WE. Biomarkers and the genetics of early neoplastic lesions. Cancer Biomark 2010;9(1-6):41-64.

30 Lau AW, Fukushima H, Wei W. The Fbw7 and betaTRCP E3 ubiquitin ligases and their roles in tumorigenesis. Front Biosci 2012 Jun 1;17:2197-212.

31 Suzuki K, Yamashita S. Low-dose radiation exposure and carcinogenesis. Jpn J Clin Oncol 2012 Jul;42(7):563-8.

32 Murata T, Aritake K, Matsumoto S, Kamauchi S, Nakagawa T, Hori M et al. Prostaglandin D2 is a mast cell-derived antiangiogenic factor in lung carcinoma. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2011 Dec 6;108(49):19802-7.

33 Sousa FG, Matuo R, Soares DG, Escarguell AE, Henriques JA, Larsen AK et al. PARPs and the DNA damage response. Carcinogenesis 2012 Aug;33(8):1433-40.

34 Seitz HK, Pelucchi C, Bagnardi V, La Vecchia C. Epidemiology and pathophysiology of alcohol and breast cancer: Update 2012. Alcohol Alcohol 2012 May-Jun;47(3):204-12.

35 Wang HT, Lee HI, Guo JH, Chen SH, Liao ZK, Huang KW et al. Calreticulin promotes tumor lymphocyte infiltration and enhances the antitumor effects of immunotherapy by upregulating the endothelial expression of adhesion molecules. Int J Cancer 2012 Jun 15;130(12):2892-902.

36 Grandclement C, Pallandre JR, Valmary Degano S, Viel E, Bouard A, Balland J et al. Neuropilin-2 expression promotes TGF-Beta1-mediated epithelial to mesenchymal transition in colorectal cancer cells. PLoS One 2011;6(7):e20444.

37 Murakami M, Giampeitro C, Giannotta M, Corada M, Torselli I, Orsenigo F et al. Abrogation of junctional adhesion molecule-A expression induces cell apoptosis and reduces breast cancer progression. PLoS One 2011;6(6):e21242.

DIMENSIONALITY OF MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION IN NEOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

Dimensionality is the true acquired attribute of a neoplastic lesion that evolves through several stages that are deceptively typified as integral transformation in carcinogenesis or gliomagenesis. It is such phenomena as acquired range of specific susceptibilities that highly characterize also microenvironmental conditioning and reconditioning towards the acquisition of persistent replicative activity and infiltrative potentiality. It would further appear that positive feedback control and autocrine capabilities are endresult lesions that mechanize such potentiality in the subsequent acquisition of a lesion that spreads and participates in lesions ranging from tumor necrosis to pseudopalisading around such necrotic foci in malignant gliomas. It is beyond such realization as malignant transformation that the attributes of neoplasia are expressly constitutive remodelling efforts seconding to further repeating conditioning of the microenvironmental parameters of acquisition in carcinogenesis or gliomagenesis.

Keywords: carcinogenesis, micro-environment, dimensions, gliomas, necrosis

INTRODUCTION

Dimensions of reproducible nature evolve as disease patterns within the overall scope of increased development of an injury to cells and tissues. Prostatic carcinoma is a multifaceted progressive multistep disorder [1]. The complexity of such a process is evidenced by the persistently phasic unfolding of the cell pathobiology as indicated by such systems as neuropathologic lesions, in particular the organic stigmata of astrocytic tumors. The semblance of injury to cells that pertain to dimensions of a stem-like cell of origin would perhaps earmark the neoplasm as a replicative model in the further propagation of the injury to a given set or group of original cells that transform as terms of reference to the resultant lesion. Signal transducer and activator of transcription 5a/b (Stat5a/b) controls viability and growth of prostate cancer [2]. It is significant that further demarcation of whole dimensionalities of involvement is part of the ongoing injury that is transmitted beyond the semblance to constituent cells of the primary organ of involvement. It would appear that persistent mitotic activity is itself a mechanism of participation of the whole organism within frameworks of further progression in transformation.

One might indicate the potential delineation of biologic traits as aspects of an increased further evolution that is controlled primarily by systems of pervasive dimensions. The Rho family GTPase Rac1 is involved in the glioma stem-like cell [3]

The vascularity of lesions as evidenced particularly by endothelial proliferation in neogenic vessels might indicate the complexity of tumor-host interaction in a manner of peculiar features. It is the departure of the cell pathobiology in neoplastic transformation that permits the resemblance of the injury to processes enhancing further mitotic activity of constituent cells. Neuronal PAS3 drives the progression of human malignant astrocytomas as a tumor suppressor and is a negative prognostication marker for survival [4]. In this manner, the variability of the involvement as evidenced by the astrocytic tumor cells is translated as grades of tumor biology and pathophysiology.

Incremental indices of such proliferation of cells are a result of the dimensional scope of origin and progression of the angiogenesis that participates further in the spread of the neoplasm. It is in favor of the cell developmental history of involvement that the neoplasm both proliferates and transforms as terms of modelling in reconstruction of replicas of the cell of origin of the tumor.

One might indeed recognize the overall involvement of the nervous system by an astrocytoma as evidence of such pervasive and permissive replication of the stem cells of origin of the lesion. Oncogenic stimuli such as H-Ras induce oncogene-induced senescence (OIS) in fibroblasts to protect against transformation [5].

It is beyond the significant roles played by angiogenesis that neoplastic cells condition the immune response in a manner leading directly to enhancement of advancing infiltrating margin within surrounding tissues. One would

signify the complete development of neoplasms as reflected in paraneoplastic processes of further conducive influence in progression of the malignancy. It is to be noted the highly significant participation of a cell as mirrored in terms of involvement of the central nervous system afflicted by a primary malignant glioma. It is also to be realized the whole panorama of influence is evidenced by further involvement of injured cells in the overall process of malignant transformation. Protein kinase CK2alpha regulates the epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) process in cancer cells [6].
Significance to various roles of further transformation would perhaps define a realized dimensionality that includes neogenesis and angiogenesis.

In view of the persistently active proliferation of the constituent cells of a neoplasm, there would indeed evolve a specific vulnerability to various ranged susceptibility factors in neoplastic progression. Downregulation of Nucleotide Excision Repair during quiescence, in an environment that causes both genotoxic stress and proliferation, could be a general mechanism for carcinogenesis [7].
It is within views of such proposed incremental activity as furtherance of the original cell injury that biologic implications extend to beyond a simple process of transformability. It is the persistence of mitotic activity that empowers the injured cells as transformation to neoplasia. Rb1 encodes a cell cycle regulator that is functionally disrupted in most human cancers [8].
The scope of the endothelial hyperplasia of neovessels in astrocytomas belies a particular or specific susceptibility that dominates and transforms in its own right the dimensions of involvement by the neoplasm. Such a phenomenon would be suggestive of incremental participation of the original injury that leads directly to a large range of susceptibilities that characterize the neoplasm within modelled frameworks of ongoing transformation.

The replicative injury itself is a realization of the transfer mechanics of a complex phenomenon that is transmitted to the endothelial cells of component vessels. The glomeruloid features of many of theses vessels attest to the dimensionality of involvement of component biologic units that further compound the infiltrative process.
It is in terms of such endothelial hyperplasia that there is evidenced such susceptibility to evolving replication as further shown by the development of the infiltrative neoplastic margin.
In such terms, ongoing transformation is itself integral to the evolution of a characteristic lesion that specifically empowers the infiltrating margin to extend subcortically, intracortically, perivascularly, pericellularly and peri-focal in regions of tumor necrosis. It is beyond the dimensions of such transformability that the astrocytoma both compounds and further enhances the dimensionality of transformation as infiltrating margins of this neoplasm. It is further to be realized the scope of involvement of the injury that replicates in a surprisingly faithful manner the whole panorama of further transformability beyond the infiltrating front of the participating neoplasm.

It is indeed in the semblance of injured cells that carcinogenesis or gliomagenesis both participates and further transforms the terms of reference focally and systemically beyond the initial focus of neoplastic evolution. N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase-V overexpression promotes Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition and keratinocyte migration in part through enhanced EGF receptor signalling [9].
One might consider the regionality of involvement as participant co-factor in the development of transforming potentiality of tumors. It is the overall significance of replicative remodelling that allows for the ever-progressive involvement of the normal surrounding tissues by an injury that expands and infiltrates margins of participating infiltrative behavior.
It is within scope of interventional biology that specific susceptibilities inherent to the proliferating tumor cells that there would further be evidenced the profile of such susceptibilities. It is significant that the developmental history of a given neoplasm is specifically one of susceptibility and of susceptible interventional participation beyond simple confines of a regional focus of neoplasia.

Faithful models of participation would further involve the regional adoption of an injury as replicative biology of the infiltrative front of the neoplasm. In such dimensional terms, further reconstruction of identifiable injury would include the development of characteristic features that are earmarked particularly by the endothelial hyperplasia of angiogenesis within regional involvement by the neoplasm. Necrosis is the source of the transforming capability of the tumor cells to propagate further and in a regional modelling fashion.
It is therefore, in the developmental history of reconstructive adaptation of the injury that further augmentation of the injury is transformed as transforming potentiality in terms of the susceptibility profiles of individual replicating neoplastic cells. In the genesis of such a phenomenon, there would further be evidenced the range of scope in involvement as further mirrored in reproduction of injury to cells typified by the vascular endothelium. WT1

antibody is an ancillary test that can be helpful to differentiate vascular neoplasms from most vascular malformations [10].

Reproducibility of biologic susceptibility traits is central to an evolving constitutive microenvironment that promotes and self-promotes distributional effects beyond simple transforming influence. In this sense, the overall dimensions of neoplastic progression are equivalent to the infiltrative phenomenon of the neoplastic cells that contribute materially to ongoing development of subsequent interactivity as recognizable perhaps by molecular techniques.
In this sense, the ongoing relative composition of different regions of a given primary lesion is constitutively symptomatic of an ongoing progressive restitution of various parameters that imperfectly mirror the microenvironmental conditioning and reconditioning of the neural confines. It is within the dimensionality of a strictly susceptible reconditioning that neoplastic transformation promotes further turnover within systems of increasingly variable character. One might view the individual neoplastic cell as a representative component pathway that allows for the emergence of subsequent reproducibility as evidenced by the proliferating subpopulation of the primary lesion.

It is in this strict sense that reproducibility of susceptibility is evidenced by the conglomeration of further change within the constitutive identity of an either/or phenomenon.
Relative increments in progression of especially the infiltrative phenomenon are evidence of such susceptibility traits that primarily re-perform the distributional reconstitution of the neoplastic transformation process. An important objective in nowadays research is the discovery of new biomarkers that can detect colon tumours in early stages and indicate with accuracy the status of the disease [11].
It is indeed the performance of evidential processes of such reconstitution that permit the emergence, paradoxically, of an integral overall process of further remodelling as relative to genetic lesions. One would view the semblance of variable constitutional environmental conditioning in terms of both the emergence and sustainment of a series of mirror models that further promote a positive feedback mechanism of reproducibility.

Confines of referential nature allow for the development of parametric identifying influence that self-defines both character and constitutional identity of the individual primary neoplastic lesion. The relative interactivities of various regional foci of a neoplasm, particularly arising as component systems secondary to the primary infiltrative process, are reflected within dimensions of reproducibility of specific susceptibility processes of an ongoing transformation process. It is evident that transformation is itself the basic pattern biology of a series of constitutional reconditioning that further conforms to identifiable traits within the nervous system in the case of anaplastic astrocytoma or glioblastoma multiforme.
The integral process of reconstitutive identity is reflected as models of reproducibility that go beyond simple phenomena of transforming nature as seen affecting genetic components of the neoplastic cells.
Variability of response is indeed a simplistic representation in terms of malignant transformation in neogenesis. One might allow for ongoing representation as evidential pathways of further constitutional nature beyond representation of the integral transformation process in neoplastic generation.

Inceptive and parametric reconditioning allow for the emergence of injury that is transmuted beyond the identifiable dimensions of an integral malignant transformation step. It is in this sense, that the derivative parameters of further pathways of ongoing nature both confirm and reconfirm dimensions of an interactive nature. A potential biomarker of malignant transformation in the setting of chronic inflammation includes the levels of prostaglandin E2 (PGE(2)), as well as peptide growth factors [epidermal growth factor (EGF) and transforming growth factor α (TGFα)], as harbingers of injury and repair to gastric mucosa [12].
Recognizable complexity in autocrine stimulation belies a real phenomenon of susceptibility to ongoing relative dimension as borne out by progression of the pathologic effects of the primary neoplastic lesion.
There appears to evolve a series of ongoing representations that allow for the performance of further constitutive reconditioning of the microenvironment that is central to neogenesis in the first instance. There is indeed a relative participation of injury both diametrically opposed and also representative of pathways of influence that self-promote transformation of such reconditioning influence.

A relative dimensionality of the realized involvement of the microenvironment is symptomatic of the injury as carcinogenesis. There is symptomatic realization as participating influence as evidenced by the constitutive evidential pathways characterizing neoplasia microscopically. It is beyond simple reformulation of effects of

necrosis and of proliferative activity that the true identity of pathways of remodelling both reconstitutes and further modifies the dimensions of carcinogenesis. The simple formulation of injury is the overall reconstitution of a sequential series of events as borne out by the integral malignant transformation step. The intestinal epithelium has provided a unique model to study stem cell biology, lineage specification, and cancer [13].
Indeed, realization of complexity in such transformation in carcinogenesis is a rephrasing of events that go beyond transformation and in fact re-magnify the dimensions of amplification as often evidenced genetically and molecularly.
A conceptual formulation of transforming injury is a potential carcinogenetic parameter that participates specifically within confines of influence in the final remodelling steps in neogenesis.

The realization of the basic requirements of injury are paramount constitutive attributes that reformulate and re-categorize the ongoing process in such phenomena as tumor necrosis and the generation of infiltrative behavior by tumor cells.
Foci of tumor necrosis allow for the simpler identifiable parameters of biologic nature borne out by constitutive remodelling. The peri-necrotic tumor cells are ongoing participants in the genesis of these same foci of tumor necrosis as evidenced by pseudo-palisading in regions of nonviable glioblastoma. The representation of injury is particularly symptomatic of ongoing realization as further projected beyond the morphologic confines of the primary neoplastic lesion.
Increments in the progression of injury are reflected in the emergence of further additional susceptibility traits that paradoxically also potentiate the emergence of higher-grade tumor cell subpopulations. The relative influence of particular traits are reminiscent of the evolutionary attributes newly acquired by subspecies of animals and plants in response to often adverse environmental influence.

It is in this sense that microenvironmental characters of influence that self-promote realization of new tumor potentiality is symptomatic of remodelling of neoplastic cells towards a higher grade of biologic behavior.
Beyond simpler pathways of reconstitution, it is self-evident that incremental systems of influence are parameters in their own right in the representation of neoplastic genesis within the biologic confines of new constitutive potentiality. Transforming potentiality is a realization of the injury as borne out by the transfer capability of the tumor cells themselves in the first instance.
Flux and flexibility in adaptability would permit the realized reformulation of the original carcinogenetic injury as parameters of ongoing remodelling and as constitutive pathways in their turn towards infiltrative behavior of the tumor cells.
The realization of parameterization is symptomatic of a central core phenomenon of exhibiting potentiality that is utilized both biologically and morphologically in the frameshift pathways of ongoing carcinogenesis.

Genetic constitution is the paramount identifiable self-amplifying phenomenon in carcinogenesis as evidenced by extending molecular studies of different subpopulations of the parent primary neoplastic lesion and also of the metastatic deposits.
Increments in biologic progressiveness are the identifiable marker in neogenesis as evidenced in malignant carcinogenesis and as typified subsequently in the infiltrative behavior of the tumor cells. It is in terms of ongoing reconstitution that infiltration by tumor cells reflects the dimensional reformulation of the original injury to a primary focus in carcinogenesis.
The concept of original injury is paramount to the recognition of a process of persistent activity and as formulated by the dimensionality of the primary neoplastic lesion.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is evident that a whole constellation of different processes contributes towards the delineation of a process of malignant transformation that inherently involves infiltrative potentiality by the resulting tumor cells.

An involvement by remodelling and reconstitutive identities would incorporate the realization of a deceptively integral malignant transformation step in the evolution of injury that persistently replicates in neoplastic daughter cells. In this regard, a phenomenon of microenvironmental reconditioning recapitulates such an apparently endless process of tumor cell replication in a manner that is somehow integrally reflected in endothelial proliferation and neoangiogenesis in the case particularly of malignant gliomagenesis. One would allow for the propagation of injury

as set forward within the confines of constitutive identity and as further delineated by the ability of host tissues to harbor ongoing repeated modifications of the initial malignant transformation step in carcinogenesis or gliomagenesis.

REFERENCES

1 Farooqi AA, Waseem S, Ashraf MS, Iqbal MJ, Bhatti S. TRAIL and guardian angel of genome integrity: ATM boards TRAIL blazer. J Cancer Res. Clinical Oncol. 2011 Jun 26. [Epub ahead of print].

2 Koptyra M, Gupta S, Talati P, Nevalainen MT Signal transducer and activator of transcription 5a/b: Biomarker and therapeutic target in prostate and breast cancer. Inter J Biochem. Cell Biology 2011 Jun 17. [Epub ahead of print].

3 Yoon CH, Hyun KH, Kim RK, Lee H, Lim EJ, Chung HY, An S, Park MJ, Suh Y, Kim MJ, Lee SJ. The small GTPase Rac1 is involved in the maintenance of stemness and malignancies in glioma stem-like cells. FEBS lett. 2011 Jun 22. [Epub ahead of print].

4 Moreira F, Kiehl TR, So K, Ajeawung NF, Honculada C, Gould P, Pieper RO, Kamnasaran D. NPAS3 Demonstrates Features of a Tumor Suppressive Role in Driving the Progression of Astrocytomas. Am J Pathol. 2011 Jul;179(1):462-76. Epub 2011 May 19.

5 Kohsaka S, Sasai K, Takahashi K, Akagi T, Tanino M, Kimura T, Nishihara H, Tanaka S. A population of BJ fibroblasts escaped from Ras-induced senescence susceptible to transformation. Bioch. Biophys Res Comm. 2011 Jun 15. [Epub ahead of print].

6 Zou J, Luo H, Zeng Q, Dong Z, Wu D, Liu L. Protein kinase CK2alpha is overexpressed in colorectal cancer and modulates cell proliferation and invasion via regulating EMT-related genes. J Transl. Med 2011 Jun 25;9(1):97. [Epub ahead of print].

7 Hyka-Nouspikel N, Nouspikel T. Nucleotide excision repair and B lymphoma: somatic hypermutation is not the only culprit. Cell Cycle 2011 Jul 15;10(14). [Epub ahead of print].

8 Carrière C, Gore AJ, Norris AM, Gunn JR, Young AL, Longnecker DS, Korc M. Deletion of Rb Accelerates Pancreatic Carcinogenesis by Oncogenic Kras and Impairs Senescence in Pre-Malignant Lesions. Gastroenterology 2011 May 27. [Epub ahead of print].

9 Terao M, Ishikawa A, Nakahara S, Kimura A, Kato A, Moriwaki K, Kamada Y, Murota H, Taniguchi N, Katayama I, Miyoshi E. Enhanced epithelial-mesenchymal transition-like phenotype in N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase V transgenic mouse skin promotes wound healing. J Biol Chem. 2011 Jun 22. [Epub ahead of print].

10 Trindade F, Tellechea O, Torrelo A, Requena L, Colmenero I. Wilms Tumor 1 Expression in Vascular Neoplasms and Vascular Malformations. Am J Dermatopathol 2011 Jun 21. [Epub ahead of print].

11 Nastase A, Pâslaru L, Niculescu AM, Ionescu M, Dumitraşcu T, Herlea V, Dima S, Gheorghe C, Lazar V, Popescu I. Prognostic and predictive potential molecular biomarkers in colon cancer. Chirurgia (Bucur) 2011 Mar-Apr;106(2):177-85.

12 Dias A, Garcia C, Majewski M, Wallner G, McCallum RW, Poplawski C, Sarosiek J**.** Gastric Juice Prostaglandins and Peptide Growth Factors as Potential Markers of Chronic Atrophic Gastritis, Intestinal Metaplasia and Gastric Cancer: Their Potential Clinical Implications Based on this Pilot Study. Dig Dis Sci. Jun 22. [Epub ahead of print].

13 Vooijs M, Liu Z, Kopan R. Notch: Architect, Landscaper, and Guardian of the Intestine. Gastroenterology 2011 Jun 12, Gastroenterology [Epub ahead of print].

AIDS IMMUNODEFICIENCY AS CARCINOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

A system disorder referable to the innate immune defence pathways implicates a series of antigen presentation phenomena coupled to agonist cellular compartments that include natural killer cells, macrophages and dendritic cells. The realization of a loss of antigenicity in regard to innate immunity calls into operative disorder a whole series of component pathways within systems of preference in the selective discrimination of such antigens. The further promotion of the aberrant functioning of the immune system is reflected particularly in the transition dynamics of active HIV-1 infection to the AIDS syndrome.
Correlates of transition to clinical opportunistic infection are reflected in the whole developmental history of aberrancy in immune defence that performs compensatory reactivity in the outline recognition of opportunistic infections in particular.

Keywords: immune deficiency, malignant transformation, AIDS, HIV-1 infection, CNS Primary lymphoma.

INTRODUCTION

The landscape pathways in HIV-1 infected patients relate to both an asymptomatic and symptomatic state in evolving unfolding of injury to a basic component series of innate immunity components. This is realized as foremost priority in defining much of the attributes of the consequential course following depletion of the T-4 helper subtype. The added participation of humoral antibody impairment is realized as an essential further pathway of evolution in immune deficiency in AIDS patients. Kaposi sarcoma, Non-Hodgkins' lymphoma, primary CNS lymphoma and invasive cervical cancer define AIDS [1].
Complex interplay phenomena are contributory factors in the determination of a clinical course that calls into operative implication a series of contingent agonists that include also the opportunistic pathogens. Evolving consequence is a further promotional operant in the delineation of transitions to a symptomatic AIDS syndrome that rapidly progresses. Virus-associated malignancies are becoming of significant concern for the mortality of long-lived AIDS patients [2].

Realization of artefact phenomena in antigen presentation to innate and adaptive immune systems allows for the delineation of defined operative agonists in the performance and further implied effects of the evolving immune deficient state. Immune system integrity is relevant rather than TP53 variants to protect against Human Papilloma Virus infection and carcinogenesis [3].

OUTLINE PARAMETERS

The outline characteristics of parametric definition and redefinition of immune deficient states in AIDS patients call into operation the complex re-adaptation of immune reactivities secondary to deficiency of the predominant cellular T lymphocyte subset. The generalized severity of immune deficiencies permits the emergence of multiple graded pathways of less-defined agonist identity.
A particular aspect of such immune deficiencies in given AIDS patients implicates a series of essential interplay phenomena that spread as multi-component deficiencies subsequent to active HIV-1 infection.
System pathways in AIDS patients operate relative to activation immunity mechanisms as referable to T-lymphocyte and also B-lymphocyte subsets.

In this regard, the adaptive immune pathways cooperatively interplay with innate immune states of operability in the emergence and transitions to symptomatic infection states. A realization of further compromised immunity operates in terms of a restructured mechanistic background of activated lymphocytes in initial stages of the AIDS Syndrome phase.

Serial developmental phase phenomena are attributes of both the immune activation phases and also of the deficiency states evolving subsequent to HIV-1 infection. The increased lung cancer risk associated with recurrent pneumonia is suggestive of chronic pulmonary inflammation arising from infections as contributory to lung carcinogenesis [4].

INTERACTIVITY

A complex interactivity is paramount consideration in the phase amplification of syndrome complexes such as cryptococcal meningitis and pneumonia due pneumocystis carinii. Pulmonary carcinogenesis, for example, may develop in HIV-positive patients that are not necessarily associated with HAART therapy [5].
It is a cardinal phenomenon of such interactivities that implicate a progression of immune deficiencies with overlap attributes of severity.

The composite parameters of progression to the symptomatic AIDS syndromic complex are secondary considerations towards the primal involvement of the innate immune systems that evolve soon after the onset of active HIV-1 infection.
Syndromic complexes in HIV-1 infection include aggregate phenomena that re-characterize the transfer of immune deficient states towards an effective definition of the AIDS phase of infections. HIV-mediated immunosenescence is poorly understood and may increase susceptibility to cancer and infection [6]. The included parameters of involvement operate in delimiting in particular a specific selectivity in organ-based immune deficient state. In such manner, the respiratory and alimentary tract on the one hand and the central nervous system on the other contribute in redefining the operative states in AIDS patients.

VIRAL LOAD

The HIV-1 viral load within the central nervous system includes the evolving parameters of susceptibility that operate as selective targeting mechanisms and as subsequent reproducible foci of active infection by both HIV-1 and opportunistic pathogens.

Malignancies in AIDS patients are attributable to the overwhelming progression of multiple forms of immune deficiency that may be encountered in any patient with AIDS. Agents proposed for increased incidence of neoplasms in AIDS include genomic instability and defective DNA repair mechanisms related to DNA viruses and the HIV-1 protein Tat [7].
The development of reactivity of lymphocyte subtypes is contributory pathogenic mechanism in the definition of lesions that compound susceptibility to multiple forms of malignant transformation superimposed on active opportunistic infection. In such operative setting, primary lymphoma of the brain is significant as mediated influence that re-defines pathogenesis of the susceptibility to selective agonists such as chemokines and cytokines.
Status operability of immune pathways implies mechanistic agonists in distinctive definition of the activated state of lymphocytes in patients infected with HIV-1.
It is in terms of a bivalent operative series of system pathways that the central nervous system is exquisitely susceptible to ongoing opportunistic infection.

The distribution of agonist biomarker influence allows for the delineation of multiple foci of infection in a given organ in a manner that reproduces subsequent selectivity to additional pathogens and also to malignant transformation. COX-2 derived prostaglandin E2 is linked to inflammation and carcinogenesis and is induced by HIV-1 [8]. The delineation influence correlates to a realization of the symptomatic AIDS syndrome state of immune deficiency.
Lymphomas correlate with the evolutionary modification of realized pathways of infection in terms of ongoing activation of the immune system. A reflected operability undermines the working formulations of injury to activated lymphocytes in specific mechanistic steps of further activation and transformation to malignancy. Tat inhibits epithelial cyto-differentiation, blocks apoptosis in vitro and accelerates carcinogenesis in vivo [9]. It is in view of abundant reproducibility of selective targeting events that secondary lymphocytes correlate towards highly specific susceptibility patterns as well-illustrated by primary lymphoma of the central nervous system.

Realization of the injury complicates a selective targeting of such injury to macrophages or microglia. Oxidative stress-modulated signalling pathways have been especially linked to carcinogenesis and therapy resistance [10].

SCENARIO

Scenario operability translates as a series of susceptibility states in a manner that identifies the selectivity in targeting of the CNS not only as infection states but also as a realization of the malignant transformation events.
Inflammatory mediators are chief agonists in the induced transformation to a syndrome complex of AIDS and as relative particularly to carcinogenesis. It is such selectivity that predominates as essential susceptibility to lesions such as Kaposi sarcoma and lymphomas and as dictated by further developmental indices such as interactivity pathways of progressive immune system depletion.
Given parameters as loss of control mechanisms in lymphocyte cell cycling are indicative of a progression of the immune deficiency in terms of essential transformation of the proliferative cell pools in given specific organ systems.

Phagocytosis of viral agonists operates as accumulative processes in the staged progression of the immune deficiency state and further augments the reproducibility of recurrent opportunistic infections in AIDS patients.
It is in defining the terms of such progression that subsequent malignant transformation also constitutes an effective biomarker of the immune deficiency state in these patients. Human Papilloma Virus or inflammation from other infection may possibly contribute to colorectal carcinogenesis among patients with AIDS [11].
Increments in the HIV-1 viral load are a distinctive criterion of progression of the HIV-1 infection in terms that would also imply a transformation in the nature of immune deficiencies in AIDS patients. The developmental architectural parameters in delineating foci of opportunistic infection would contrast with accumulative dynamics of ongoing aberrant activation of lymphocyte subsets in these patients. The turnover dynamics of overall lymphocyte depletion correlates with dynamics of HIV-1 viral load in terms of ongoing progression of a given opportunistic infection in that individual patient with AIDS.

REALIZATION

The descriptive realization of cryptococcal meningitis correlates with onset parameters of involvement of the cerebrospinal fluid turnover.
The subsequent involvement of foci of CNS infection in the transforming milieu of redefined susceptibility to primary lymphoma is a main criterion of progression of infection that is central issue in characterizing cytokine and chemokine pathobiology in these patients.
Contrasting profiles of lymphocyte activation define a susceptibility state specifically and selectively operating as transforming mechanisms in tumorigenesis. In such manner, the overall promotional effects of agonist pathways are deliberate promoters and inducers of various overlapping immune deficiency states culminating in active opportunistic infection. Such opportunistic pathogens are system promoters in their own right that lead to various transforming states in susceptibility and organ selectivity in pathogenesis of the AIDS syndromic complex.

The realization of whole organismal reproduction of repetitive attacks of opportunistic infection in a given patient with active HIV-1 infection allows for a further compound realization of malignant transformation of various tissue and organ foci including the CNS. Some 15-20% of cancer worldwide is due to an infectious agent, including HIV [12].

ACTIVATION

It is with specific contributory roles in activation of an aberrant innate immune series of pathways that there evolves given profiles of contributory pathogenesis in redefining such susceptibility as Primary Lymphoma of the CNS.
The homing of lymphocytes through the vascular walls within the CNS operates as transforming potential in delineating further promotional factors in defining the AIDS state. The onset of symptomatology in patients suffering from an active HIV-1 infection correlates with essential transformation of parameters of progression of the immune deficiency state in these patients. It is the realization of further injury to transforming lymphocytes that contribute to actively aberrant turnover of lymphocytes within the CNS.

It is with reference to such development as system biologic indices that primary lymphoma of the CNS proves a reliable and sensitive parameter in its own right in delineating different phases of active HIV-1 infection. Such characterization would implicate a renewal formula as template reproducibility and as further augmented susceptibility to malignant transformation in the face of multiple opportunistic infections.
Developmental potential for both opportunistic infection and primary malignancies in the AIDS patient is a complex aggregate of phenomena that simply equate with progression of the initial active HIV-1 infection. Infection states in this patient population are system pathways in pathogenesis of the essential AIDS state. In realization of further pathway evolution in malignant transformation, there is a defined complex of non-resolution of the inflammation in terms that approximate to widespread realization of multiple formats of aberrant activation of lymphocytes in particular. Studies have documented young ages at cancer diagnosis in HIV-infected patients and have suggested HIV-induced acceleration of tumorigenesis [13].

Profiles of an aberrant transformation of turnover lymphocytes allow for permissive and deliberate realization of DNA injury within scopes of further transformation to a neoplastic phenotype.
Complex idealization of events in opportunistic infections allows for the promotion of subsequent transformation in terms of ongoing repetitive infections in other organs affected. The system complex of opportunistic infections allows for the augmented further projection of cellular and tissue organ injury that more specifically defines the AIDS state.

OPERATIVE IRREDUCIBILITY

It is further to be recognized that states of operative irreducibility of the malignant transformation process surpass the dynamics of progression of a whole series of additional component system involvements such as pneumocystis pneumonia. Increased lung cancer risk associated with recurrent pneumonia is suggestive of a contribution by infections to lung carcinogenesis [14].

Realization of injury allows for parameters to progress in terms of onset and subsequent progression in the realization of HIV-1 load. The developmental system of promotion is realized in terms of the ongoing infection that selectively transforms activated lymphocytes as they enter the CNS.
It is beyond cooperative momentum issues that the malignant transformation process realizes further potential as inducer of the symptomatic AIDS state of infection. The deliberate influence in subsequent promotion of injury allows for a complex combination of potentialities that is specifically transforming, even in terms of the infected state of AIDS itself. It is such transformation of the dynamics of opportunistic infections in such patients that contributes to secondary malignant transformation events.
HIV-infected patients on highly active antiretroviral therapy continue to suffer from high rates of cervical and anal cancer [15].
Dual participation of chemokines and cytokines in the pathogenesis of both opportunistic infection and tumorigenesis allows for permissive realization to activated lymphocytes in particular.

Malignant transformation proves a function of the activated state of lymphocytes in patients with AIDS, and this further contributes, in turn, to a transformation of infected states in these patients that are correlated with HIV-1 load. It is in terms of ongoing dynamics that these two transforming parameters contribute to the emergence of lesions defining the AIDS symptomatic phase.
Pathologic involvement of the CNS further augments a realization of multiple forms of injury that promote the defined states of infection in terms of turnover dynamics of subsets of lymphocytes. Such a concept would be particularly applicable to opportunistic infections of the CNS, with further promoted transformation as ideal states of susceptibility also to lymphomagenesis.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Pathogenesis in patients actively infected with HIV-1 is an integral complex that combines multiple formats of susceptibility based primarily on dynamics of turnover of specific lymphocyte subsets within various specific organ systems. It is in such context that individual given organ systems promote a wide diversity of forms of progression of the AIDS syndrome in any given HIV-1 infected patient.

The further augmentation of simple dynamics allows for the formulation of attributes of a specific transformation as definite correlation between the opportunistic infection on the one hand and the tumorigenesis on the other. In such terms, lymphocyte subset turnover corresponds to a series of further realizations that promote the distinctive promotion of pathways of transformation within individual organ systems.
The specificity of the CNS in involvement by primary lymphoma is a corresponding index in defining a state of transformation both of the opportunistic infection and of the malignancy. In addition, the involved lymphocytes correspond to various defined phenotype representations together recognized as various activation phases of lymphocyte subsets homing to the CNS.

REFERENCES

1 Mazzotta E, Agostinone A, Sozio F, Ursini T, Polilli E, Tontodonati M et al. Prevalence and predictors of solid or haematological malignancies in a monocentric cohort of HIV patients from central Italy. J Int AIDS Soc 2012 Nov 11;15 Suppl 4:18084.

2 Noguchi K, Fukazawa H, Murakami Y, Takahashi N, Yamagoe S, Uehara Y Gamma-herpes viruses and cellular signalling in AIDS-associated malignancies. Cancer Sci 2007 Sep;98(9):1288-96.

3 Meyrelles AR, Siqueira JD, Hofer CB, Costa TP, Azevedo AP, Guimaraes BV et al. HIV/HPV co-infection during pregnancy in southeastern Brazil: Prevalence, HPV types, cytological abnormalities and risk factors. Gynecol Oncol 2013 Jan;128(1):107-12.

4 Shebl FM, Engels EA, Goedert JJ, Chaturvedi AK. Pulmonary infections and risk of lung cancer among persons with AIDS. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2010 Nov; 55(3): 375-9.

5 Sugawara E, Yamamoto K, Umeda S, Suzuki S, Kurata M, Endo Y et al. Giant cell carcinoma causing rapidly progressive respiratory failure as the presenting feature of AIDS. Int J STD AIDS 2012 Jul; 23(7): e7-8.

6 Dock JN, Effros RB. Role of CD8 cell replicative senescence in human aging and in HIV-mediated immunosenescence. Aging Dis 2011 Oct; 2(5): 382-397.

7 Nunnari G, Smith JA, Daniel R. HIV-1 Tat and AIDS-associated cancer: targeting the cellular anti-cancer barrier? J Exp Clin Cancer Res 2008 May 15; 27:3.

8 Fitzgerald DW, Bezak K, Ocheretina O, Riviere C, Wright TC, Milne GL et al. The effect of HIV and HPV coinfection on cervical COX-2 expression and systemic prostaglandin E2 levels. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 2012 Jan; 5(1): 34-40.

9 Huynh D, Vincan E, Mantamadiotis T, Purcell D, Chan CK, Ramsay R. Oncogenic properties of HIV-Tat in colorectal cancer cells. Curr HIV Res 2007 Jul; 5(4): 403-9.

10 Basu A, Rojas H, Banerjee H, Cabrera IB, Perez KY, De Leon M et al. Expression of the stress response oncoprotein LEDGF/p75 in human cancer: a study of 21 tumor types. PLoS One 2012; 7(1): e30132.

11 Shebl FM, Engels EA, Goedert JJ. Opportunistic intestinal infections and risk of colorectal cancer among patients with AIDS. AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses 2012 Sep; 28(9): 994-99.

12 Braoudaki M, Tzortzatou-Stathopoulou F. Tumorigenesis related to retroviral infections. J Infect Cev Ctries 2011 Nov 15; 5(11): 751-8.

13 Shiels MS, Feiffer RM, Engels EA. Age at cancer diagnosis with AIDS in the United States. Ann Intern Med 2010 Oct 5;153(7): 452-60.

14 Shebl FM, Engels EA, Goedert JJ, Chaturvedi AK Pulmonary infections and risk of lung cancer among persons with AIDS. J Acquir immune Defic Syndr 2010 Nov; 55(3): 375-9.

15 Stier EA, Baranoski AS. Human papillomavirus-related diseases in HIV-infected individuals. Curr Opin Oncol 2008 Sep;20(5):541-6.

CARCINOGENESIS AS EFFECTIVE INTEGRATION

ABSTRACT

Conceptual idealization of carcinogenic events includes the development of systems of communication between individual cells and groups of cells. In such manner, the projection of intracellular pathways originates as systems of performance and as further projection between nucleus and cytoplasm. The validity of a pathway performance in carcinogenesis acknowledges the emergence of effective dynamics within further fields of increasing effectiveness. It is the performance of intermediary metabolites that constitute the substrate realization of progressive events in carcinogenesis.
Developmental progressiveness in carcinogenesis involves a series of representative steps in the conclusive realization of injury in terms of further projection pathways of integrative pathophysiology. The incremental sequence of events contrasts with the evolutionary course of subjective determinism in the emergence of idealized systems such as enzyme-induced catalysis. It is the derived defined essence of such representation that arises secondarily to evolving pathways of relevance to carcinogenesis.

Keywords: individual cells, substrate realization, developmental progressiveness, integration.

INTRODUCTION

Descriptive sequence evolves within parameters of confidence in system dependability and as dictated by further projected pathways of realization in effective malignant transformation. Eucaryotic translation initiation factor 4E over-expression promotes nasopharyngeal carcinoma growth and cell cycle progression through enhancing the translational expression of c-Myc and MMP9 [1]. The conclusive idealization of such pathways testifies to the incremental proportions of systems of propriety and as evidenced by whole spheres of opportunity in carcinogen exposure.
System pathways come to constitute the viable options that sequentially arise in progression of hierarchical disorder created during active carcinogenesis.

Hence the genetic lesions involving suppressor genes and proto-oncogenes come to constitute a disarray of targets in the developmental history of a malignant transformation event or series of events. It is assumed that oxidative stress plays some role in the malignant transformation of clear cell carcinoma of the ovary, and in many other types of neoplasms [2]. It is the exposition of such lesions that constitutes the reparative or quasi-reparative identity in the course of cellular response to active carcinogenesis. BCR-ABL functions in a cell context-specific and cell type-specific manner to integrate signals that affect uncontrolled cellular proliferation [3].
Sequential increments are actively promoting reconstitutions in evidential support of a carcinogenesis that integrates representative participations on the part of systems allied closely to constitutive genomic integrity.

GENETIC LESIONS

Genetic lesions actively accumulate in the face of a primal process of integrative pathobiology.

The constitution of genomes is disrupted in modes of participating modality and as further performance of projected injury to multiple cellular organelles.
Performance dynamics is at the core of events as these progress as carcinogenesis from a point of inducement of injury and as disruption of genome identity.
The complex realization of such injury is paramount evolution in representative pathways of constitutive further projection to carcinogenesis. The process of neoplastic transformation of the colon involves a progression through hyperproliferative epithelium through the aberrant crypt foci→small adenoma→invasive cancer→metastatic

disease. These are orchestrated by sequential genetic and epigenetic events which provide the underpinnings of cellular alterations such as early induction in proliferation/suppression of apoptosis, along with the late stage increase in veness [4].
Predictive power in constitutional integrative function is an aggregate phenomenon invoking active hierarchical restitution in a manner conducive to further projection to carcinogenesis.

The parameters of such reconstitution resemble the performance attributes of lesion identity and as further invoked by the disruption of genome functionality and effectiveness. Common integration site means that the gene was altered by a mouse mammary tumor virus proviral insertion in at least two independent lesions arising in different mouse hosts and determines whether genetic alteration of the human orthologues of these genes may contribute to human breast carcinogenesis [5].
The developmental history of a carcinogenic event further recalls the distributional dynamics of a lesion that is clonally and sub-clonally propagated.

PARAMETRIC DISARRAY

In terms of realization of additional parametric disarray, homeostatic equilibrium contributes paradoxically to the evolving identity of malignant transformation and as realization of multi-cellular aggregates of confluence.
Identity exchange is a core phenomenon in malignant transformation and within the attribute field of further constitutive injury and response.

The Human Papillomavirus transforming potential is mainly characterized by the expression of the viral oncoproteins such as the E6 and E7 mRNAs [6]. The coupling of such injury is evidenced by an accompanying performance of reconstitution that is partial but repetitive in its scope.
Constitutive reappraisal of injury as a stimulating reconstitution of the development of reparative events would realize a system-wide attempt at emergence of neoplasia in a manner that further provokes injury in its own right.
It is with the constitutional substrate of a whole array of blood vascular supply pathways that the neogenesis in tumor formation proves a successful parameter in the carcinogenesis of tumors in general.
As such, further proportional reappraisal is at the heart of a systematic process of redimensionalization that entails the acquisition of widespread metastatizing potentiality. Malignant transformation in ulcerative colitis (UC) is associated with pronounced chromosomal instability, reflected by aneuploidy. Although aneuploidy can preced primary cancer diagnosis in UC for more than a decade, little is known of its celllar consequences [7].

INJURY POTENTIALITY

It is the overall potentiality of injury as a leading stimulatory system of reappraisal that tumorigenesis proves a paramount reversal of genomic change in a manner that ignores homeostatic control ant that evolves as further constitutive injury to genes and epigenetic influences. Various mechanisms of regulation can be simultaneously investigated by different types of assays for copy number change, methylation, abnormal expression and mutation [8].
The blood flow dynamics are central to the development of a malignant transformation event that constitutes the earmark of developmental disarray borne out by the genomic dysregulation. The widespread systems of such disarray are evident in the plethora of further evolution in terms of multiple factors in inducing proliferative activity and spread.
The outcome of a malignant transformation event is evidenced as a further participation of injury in terms of ongoing realization of such factors as growth of individual cells that display the genomic attributes of multiple cellular resources.

The overall emergence of a malignant clone of cells is itself a testimonial constitutional event in its own right that is paradoxically systemic in inherent nature and that it further evolves both at the individual cellular level and also at a level of systemic body level.
The overall recognition of the neoplastic lesion in the face of neoantigenicity is a peculiar attribute of tumorigenesis in terms of the ongoing active suppression of the immune system rather than a simple non-activitation of the immune response to emerging clones of malignant cells.

It is within the realm of further contributory factors that the neogenesis proves a system extension of multi-potentiality that suggests the participation of stem-cell pathobiology. Repression of p16INK4a contributes to the upregulation of surviving, and thereby provides a survival advantage to cells exposed to oxidative stress during immortalization. The upregulation of surviving during immortalization likely contributes to the vulnerability of immortal cells to transformation by oncogenes that alter intracellular redox state [9].

It is in such terms that the constitutional identity of cellular clones of tumor development further contrast with a realization of an injury that is recognized by organs and tissues in the realization of malignant transformation.
A theoretical enumeration of events as participants in malignancy is proof of the versatile pathway evolutionary courses inherent in a process of overwhelming influence in neogenesis of tumors. IQ motif-containing GTPase-activating proteins consists of integration of Rho GTPase and Ca(2+)/calmodulin signals with cell adhesive and cytoskeletal reorganizational events in such lesions as hepatocellular carcinoma [10].
System participation further confronts that immune system in a multitude of manners in constitutive permissiveness and as renewal attempts in metastasizing acquisition of malignant potentiality.

DEVELOPMENT

Developmental organogenesis is a central theme in neoplastic emergence of lesions such that the further defining terms of the malignant transformation event is contrasting factor evolution in the face of immunologic permissiveness.

In such manner, whole arrays of further neoplastic acquisition of metastasizing potentiality is evidential proof of the ability of differentiated cells to acquire the potentiality and multi-potentiality of stem cells both in terms of embryonic origin and of adult stem cells.
The outcome injurious event is pronounced particularly in terms of the evolutionary course of the malignant transformation process itself and as evidenced by the constituitive reappraisal of the injury at moment of inception and later as a cardinal promoting influence in clonal expansion of malignant cells. Inactivation of TGF-beta/BMP signalling and complete loss of LKB1 might be involved in dysplastic transformation of gastrointestinal hamartomas specifically [11].
The outcome dynamics of injury are paramount constitutive systems in their own right and with self-promotional influences further contributing to system reappraisal.
The immune pathway integrally promotes the expansion of clonal malignant transformation in its own right and constitutes an inherently active participant in the malignant transformation processes.

It is with the realization of the formidable contributory roles of a permissive immune response and as active participation of such immune response in actually enhancing the evolution of the malignant transformation process that carcinogenesis is primarily a systemic response to injury to focal groups of cells that revert in turn to a phenotype of multipotentiality. Hepatocellular carcinogenesis can be divided into at least four groups: i) tumor suppressor genes(p53, retinoblastoma, phosphatase tensin homolog and runt-related transcription factor 3), ii) oncogenes (myc, K-ras, BRAF), iii) reactivation of developmental pathways (Wnt, hedgehog), and iv) growth factors and their receptors (transforming growth factor-alpha, insulin-like growth factor-2 receptor) [12]

AGRESSIVENESS OF TUMORS

Defining terms with regard to the exhibited aggressiveness of tumor growth relate to the progression of genetic lesions that incorporate an inherently evolving effect on genomes. In this regard, the development of multiple genetic and epigenetic influences implicates the further exposition of injury in terms often of apparently random distribution and within a scope of progression of further change.
Integration of Nrf2-mediated antioxidant action, detoxification and anti-inflammatory effects together with epigenetic mechanisms may be achieved with dietary phytochemicals [13]. Such a phenotypic characteristic is so central to carcinogenesis that it may be related to the character of a phenomenon that is itself the hallmark of the developmental biology of cancer. It is apparent that progressiveness is an attribute contributing directly to such phenomena as metastatic potentiality and within the extended operative context of genetic instability. There are wudesoreadm stage-specific epigenetic changes during myelomagenesis and suggest that early demethylation can be a potential contributor to genome instability seen in myeloma [14].

GENOME

The realization of genomic participation in a process inherently progressive in lesion infliction would presuppose the centrality of a profound destabilization of genomic function that operates as integral balancing or equilibrium dynamics.

In such terms the overall character or identity of the genome of pre-neoplastic cells is paramount consideration in the evaluation of an evolving course idealized especially by infiltration of the stroma and especially by metastasizing potentiality.
Increments of acceleration in tumor cell growth, spread and metastasis are regarded to occur in parallel with an increased proliferative rate and also a tendency often for development of foci of tumor necrosis. The full propriety of carcinogenesis is a multi-modality incumbency that operates towards the progression of further genomic instability in leading to lesions that both qualitatively and quantitatively have an impact on the character of integrity of the cellular genome as a whole. The importance of cellular senescence, a permanent cell growth arrest, is increasingly being recognised as a critical fail-safe program in pancreatic carcinogenesis [15].
The individuality of the carcinogenesis is inherent towards a phenomenon of expansion of clones of malignant cells in a manner that further contributes to a diversity of influence as heterogeneous change.

Transposon integration sites in tumors may identify several genes recurrently mutated in different tumor samples, which may represent novel candidate cancer genes [16].
The individual neoplastic cell contributes to the emergence of multiple clones of daughter tumor cells within a milieu of expansion and spread and as evidenced by the progression of accelerated instability of the genome.

PROGRESSIVENESS

Progressiveness is thus an inherent attribute that acts as hallmark of the parent carcinogenesis as terms of reference in turn to the evolving genomic instability. It is to be realized that the potentiality of genomic injury in terms of individual transforming cells, is only as component members of whole groups or clones of such transforming cells.
Idealized instability of the genome comes to assume the representative identity of injury that is inherently progressive as itemized by such activity as rapid cellular proliferative activity.

The distributional involvement of genomes in the interplay interface of injury with genes and as epigenetic elements would constitute the emergence of further injury as strictly evolving character of the carcinogenesis phenomenon.
An all-or-none phenomenon would appear to apply whereby carcinogenesis occurs as threshold component systems in their own right and regardless of evolving particpation of the genomic instability process of progressiveness. Analysis of genome-wide gene expression in prostate tumors reveals frequent alterations in the expression of genes related to immunobiology among the African-American patients, consistent with immune response differences between them and their European-American counterparts [17].
Developmental acceleration is an acquisite that strictly defines malignant change of whole clones of proliferating tumor cells and within the context of further instability to the genome.
Distributional dynamics of blood flow and the transient periods of reappraisal as formulated by systems such as immunity would characterize the recognition of multipartner participants in the phenomena of infiltrative spread and metastasis.
The overall dynamics are reminiscent of an escape phenomenon that idealizes the systems of contributing influence as superimposed templates of biologic potentiality. Integration of different types of gene and protein relationships has considerably increased the understanding of the mechanisms of carcinogenesis (18). The overall genomic instability would further compromise the spreading attributes of lesions in so far as the necrosis of tumor foci is predisposed to in a context of anti-apoptosis. The realization of injury in carcinogenesis hence assumes the dynamics of an escape process that redefines operative regulation of the genome as a whole. In such terms, the integral for progression is significant as precipitating potentiation of the injury in malignant transformation.
Developmental analogy stresses the conceptual basis of reference in terms of an oncogenesis that participates integrally in a renewed involvement with genetic programming of cell activities.

It is the realization of events in terms of analogous events that allows a permissive template coordination that evolves as organoid or less-than organoid development of neoplastic components.
Semblance to further participation is a core phenomenon in the emergence of systems of identity in carcinogenesis.
The analogy of evidential systems involves the further involvement of pathogenic pathways that provoke and further realize system hierarchy participation in evolving system biology. The concept of a strict realization is paramount to a paradoxical analogy between development and carcinogenesis.

APOPTOSIS

Apoptosis is a cardinal manifestation of developmental evolution in carcinogenesis and allows for the further participation of injury in terms of genetic and epigenetic phenomena. In such manner, the integral involvement of systems of analogy permit the further contributing roles of systems of evolution in emergence of malignant potentiality of neoplasms.

Such analogy involves the assumed resemblance to pathways of hierarchical character as integral to development of evolutionary potentiality. The further combined complications of acquisition are required items in disordered genetic programming that is both strictly projected and also randomly permitted to deviate from developmental analogy systems. Targeted disruption, possibly of critical cellular genes, by Human Papilloma Virus integration remains an issue to be fully resolved [19]. It is with regard to the final appraisal of events as evidenced by metastatic spread in particular that there is implicated a full array of attributed gains of function that toxically implicate the non-apoptosis and increased proliferative rate of neoplasms in general.
Level system analogy is a hierarchical compromise in the execution of injury to the genome that further projects as permissive participation in the realization of component biology in evolution. The metastatic spread of such genomic injury is central to the whole constellation of realized participation of multiple organs that developmentally correspond to the identifying attributes of system pathways of evolving potential.

INCREMENTAL POTENTIAL

Incremental potential complexes with the projected analogy that systematically contributes to further potential creation in system spread. It is highly significant to view analogous pathways as referral contributes to a realization of carcinogenesis in permissive terms.
Implied controversial issues in the conceptual idealization of events in carcinogenesis confront the potential for spread with a persistent origin from focal fields undergoing malignant change. In such manner, the entire realization of systems of integrated participation is evidential primal forms of template biology that self-associate with further renewed events in malignant transformation.
The focal fields of system transformation are simple aggregated phenomena of controlled projection in biology of carcinogenic influence. It is with regard to a series of sequential phenomena that hierarchy proves particularly effective in projected fields of potential carcinogenesis.

Integral combinations of factors in pathogenesis allow for the involvement of emerging pathways of consequential impact in carcinogenesis in a specific pattern of attribute acquisition.
The further influence of potentiality is an equivalent development in evolutionary system projection that constitutes whole fields of carcinogenesis to develop in analogous fashion.
Self-projection thus emerges as a core phenomenon in its own right and in parallel constitutive fashion that is realized as system biologic principles in carcinogenesis.
Only in terms of further modulating influences can the overall integral character of carcinogenesis prove a projected series of pathways in acquired potential realization. Progress in understanding mechanisms of radiation-induced carcinogenesis is dependent on knowledge of stem cell radiobiology [20].
Evolving rhythmic patterns of system pathways appear to ensure an enhanced proliferative capability for neoplastic cells within contextual reference of further evolving influences leading eventually to metastatic spread.

The complexity of trans-endothelial cell migration of such cells ensures the progression through cyclical recombination in terms of genomic instability.
The complex interaction of multiple pathway evolution is further enhanced by an inherent predisposition to events of mutability that goes beyond stability and instability concepts of genomic constitution.

CONSTITUTIONAL

It is within a strictly referential context of proportional comparability that the tumorigenesis is both individually unique and also generically constitutive. Recent evidence is suggestive of miRNA dysregulation in melanoma affecting the PI3K/AKT or RAS/MAPK pathways, protein glycosylation and immune modulation [21].
Such paradoxical terms provoke a realization of evidential proportions that surpasses the conceptual constitution of locally derived cells within given tissues and organs.
Increments in metabolic activity are believed to accompany the realization of oxidative stress in a mode of representation that is ideally formulated within parameters of constitutional identity and within further progressive systems of change constituting carcinogenesis.

Derivational identification is essentially a contrasting formulation of events that resemble evolutionary influence of environmental sporadic factors within further contextual reference of inherited predisposition and as integrative forces in outcome pathobiology of the malignant transformation process.
It is towards the outline dynamics of semblance pathways that the defining terms of inclusive and also other parameters are constituted by such contrasting terms of influence of sporadic versus inherited prevalent influences.

EXPRESSIVE PHENOMENA

The terms of inherently expressive phenomena as growth of cells in terms exhibited by enhanced proliferative activity are a cardinal feature of tumorigenesis. Increase in size of individual cells in a strict contextual pattern of evolutionary change of genomes in malignant transformation is essentially a permissive phenomenon that also actively promotes the acquisition of enhanced proliferative rates of such growing cells. Such paradoxical terms allow for permissive influences to participate in a malignant transformation that includes active acquisition of increased rates of dividing cell activity.
Complexity plays a central role in the acquisition of genomic injury as referred to such paradigms as trans-endothelial migration of evolving pre-malignant cells. The incumbent participation of oxidative stress constitutes the realization of further contrasting confrontation within the system participation of evolving genomic replication of mutational lesions.
Transposition of genes within the genome is a powerful parametric influence in the idealization of influence as carcinogenic influence and as further corroborative factor evolution determining such parameters as blood supply systems of the neoplasm.
Developmental caricature formulation is a central theme in evolving carcinogenesis in a manner that also provides a main driving force for such carcinogenesis. Etiological background on somatic mutation patterns affect subsequent carcinogenesis, as well as identifiable recurrent mutations in chromatin regulators in hepatocellular carcinomas [22].
Increments in potentiality for spread such as espoused by the evolving carcinogenesis are a malignant participation in injury to the genome of integral groups of transforming cells.

It is inherently evident that the neogenesis of lesions includes the participation of factors as delivered by the blood supply systems to the emerging pre-neoplastic lesion.
Derivational implications in a process that integrally constitutes malignant neoplastic change are constitutionally a contrasting array of participating factors that evolving strictly within parameters of quasi-normality in some instances and also of developmental disarray of genomic constitution.
Incremental progression is itself an earmark phenomenon that attributes the malignant transformation as contrasting parameter to institutional apoptotic activity of cells in general and as seen also after DNA damage or microenvironmental imbalance.

REPLICATIVE POTENTIAL

Replicative potential is inadvertently a resemblance phenomenon in developmental evolution. It is further to be realized the phenomenal capability of multi-parameter constitution that permits the incremental activity of evolving change in malignant transformation. Such forces induce a capability that is parallel model to the developmental course or courses adopted by stem cells.

It is further influence of such malignant change that carcinogenesis both proves sporadic and acquired on the one hand and also inherited and genomically inherent in both capability and actual operative constitution.
A point of departure in biologic potentiality in development of the malignant transformation process ensures the incumbent emergence of a progression that is parametrically a patterned template for constitutional change. Many candidate-gene studies have reported associations between single nucleotide polymorphism and the presence of hepatocellular carcinoma [23].
Such parameters ensure the emergence of metastasizing capability within a contextual setting of further evolution. The strictly factorial nature of such evolution is believed to create a multiplicity of genomic lesions in the first instance. It is further to such itemized evolutionary course that the individual neoplastic cell summates the attributes of whole groups of transforming cells as a course acquisition of the malignant phenotype.

EVOLUTION

Evolving spectra within the confined parameters of homeostatic control denote a realization that factually confirms the further progressiveness of tumor cell growth and spread. In such manner, the constitutive identity of such realization contributes to the actual development of potentiality towards the conclusive emergence of such metastatic spread as seen in such lesions as malignant melanoma.
Outline contributions to the development of infiltrative potential are combined with the origin of specific biophysical capabilities in terms of the involvement of further spread within the stroma.
Such evolutionary course allows for the complex of developmental biologic properties in constitutive compromise in differential specification of cells and tissues.
The permissive idealization of involvement allows for the formulation of events that prepare the stage for infiltrative spread.

In such mode of participation, the origin and consequence of realization of multiple models of spread allow for the subsequent confirmation of structural correlates that empower the full exhibited potential for spread.
Allowed interference permits the modulated modes of survival of infiltrating cells in a manner specifically entailing a revolutionary participation of injury in the emergence of such lesions as metabolic acidosis and the realization of further infliction of injury to multiple cell organelles.
Distributional dynamics entail that the constitutive parameters may determine further attribute formulation in infiltrative potentiality. The whole scope of evidential modelling of multiple modes of parameter specification permits the establishment of further emerging novel consequence. Deletion of the vitamin D receptor affects the balance between proliferation and apoptosis, increases oxidative DNA damage, and enhances carcinogenesis in skin, colon, prostate and breast [24].
Evidential systems of compromise are essential unit components in permissive emergence of consequential homeostatic control mechanisms.

It is the realization of potential for developing injury and lesion involvement that proves the origin point of department for carcinogenesis. It is with reference to potentiality as permissive realization that infiltrative neoplastic cell growth proves a persistent stimulus in realization of further emerging phases in stromal participation in tumor growth.

SYSTEM DETERMINATION

System determination conclusively emulates participating influential realizations in the developmental pathways of organisms in specific reference to human species. It is with such potentiality that the conclusive parameters of consequence permit the overall participation of injurious lesions in delineation of carcinogenesis as a predominantly permissive emergence of multi-component consequence.
The parametric involvement in constitutive remodelling constitutive potentiality is identified attributes of the multi-system homeostatic control of organs, tissues and cells.

The comparative participation of such modules allows for the characterization of specific pathways in permissive control of events as cascade involvement in cell trafficking and signalling. Simplification of the character of involvement by multiple working models of functional nature would allow for the emergence of system

categorization in the development of further homologues in distinguishing specificity between tumor types and sub-types. It is the emergence of multi-component parameters that permit the full consequential history of infiltrative tumor growth to evolve as subsequent metastatic spread.

CONSEQUENCE

Consequence to realization of injury permits the evolving profile determination of malignant transformation as further testified contribution to mechanistic pathways in carcinogenesis. It remains unknown how DNA copy number variations contribute to the alterations of gene expression profiles, especially on the global level [25].
The complex formulation of injury permits the specifications of such participation in consequential sequence determination and as specific parameters of subsequent evolutionary course.
Genomic instability denotes an acquisition that overrules attributes of hereditarily acquired motifs in the further progression of lesions to DNA. In such setting, the dimensions of reproducibility further conform to phenotypic determination in the wake of further creation of new lesions or mutability. In the disclosure phenomenon as escape realization there would be determined the dimensionality of regions of the body that systemically contrast with the local origin of neoplasms in the first instance. It is with a view to contributing influence that the multitude of special modifications corresponds with the cell of origin of a lesion that is paramount field of supply of given sets of blood vessels as neogenic pathways of transferred influence.

DIMENSIONALITY

The further dimensionality as root phenomenon in selective hierarchical influence is a disorder reproduction in the creation of new proliferative lesions that contrast with the differentiation phenomenon predominating in various organs and tissues in the body.

The significance of further participation is a central issue in preservation of integrity of a cellular genome in the first instance.
It is with view to realizing potential that bypathways are abrogated or developed via rules of hierarchical control and within systematic contexts of imbalance in their own right. It is to be recognized the developmental flaws in determined differentiation of neoplasms in a manner that provokes further change as a dominant attribute of such developmental flaws. Integration of the human papillomavirus genome into the host chromatin may induce insertional mutagenesis that actually disrupts host genes and may thereby affect gene expression [26].
Inflictions are thus viewed in terms of genomic instability that signifies the interplay of realized phenomena as depicted by the progressiveness of evolutionary history of a neoplastic lesion. The further participation of injury allows for demonstrative facility in the attribution of biologic attributes such as infiltrative growth, blood vessel recruitment and proliferative activity on the one hand and of metastatic spread on the other.

CORE PATHWAYS

The significance of core pathways is contrasted with a basic concept of genomic instability both in terms of active participation and also as escape-passive acquisition of injury. The whole context of such acquisition is belied by a hierarchical rule for phenotype determination as dominantly dictated in turn by attributes of genomic instability.
Projection of biologic traits self-resolves in gene expression as guaranteed by the genomic instability itself and as further potentiated by such systems as increased proliferative rate of individual neoplastic cells and neoplastic cell clones. The viral regulatory Hepatitis B Virus x protein may regulate cellular transcription, protein degradation, apoptosis and proliferation and contribute to hepatocellular carcinogenesis [27]. It is significant to attribute the realization of the neoplastic phenotype as contextual conformation in the face of such genomic instability.

Strictly controlled measures including in particular homeostatic parameters are significant attributes of a realization that contrasts with phenotyping and as actively acquired systems of pathway modification of cellular subcomponents and of biochemical nature. In such measure, the furtherance of injury is simply a reacquisition of the whole constellation of attributes that dominantly participate to conform to the genomic instability.
Such core participation is evidenced by simple dynamics of disequilibrium as shown again by dedifferentiation systems in carcinogenesis.

Whole constellations of resolving participation allow for determination of neoplastic traits that provide core cues for increased proliferative activity and spread.

TUMOR BLOOD SUPPLY

The tumor blood supply is incumbent complex in resolving a dual participation of supply and utilization of the injured foci in carcinogenesis in a mode of further modification and remodification of genetic attributes.
Integrative genomic biology contributes to a number of upset abnormalities that have been generalized within the concept of genomic instability inducing or promoting malignant transformation.

The overall dimensions of acquisition of multi-potentiality are attributable to a dedifferentiation on the one hand but also to a potentiality for further evolution in the overall field of possible differentiation as dictated for example or especially by the genotype and phenotype traits of the cells of origin of the lesion.

DISTRIBUTIONAL DYNAMICS

Distributional dynamics of acquisition of the potentiality for both dedifferentiation and also further evolving differentiation may be at the center of a process of formulation of the dimensions of the malignant transformation process.
Such a phenomenon might account for the resolving contributions of a lesion that is genomically unstable itself and which is paramount in considerations of further development of lesions as acquisition of metastatic potential.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The overall dimensionality of acquisition of malignant potentiality relates to dynamics of a genomically unstable equilibrium that translates as further progressive change in malignant transformation.

The increments of such instability contribute in real manner to the evolution of injury as translated in terms of acquisition of phenotypic traits that uniformly characterize invasive attributes and metastatic potential.
The development of novel characterizations and the emergence of a contrasting series of hierarchical genomic instability stepping-stones clearly denote a process of programming that is level-dependent as far as gene expression machinery is concerned. It is with the view of constancy of progression and inconstancy in phenotype characterization that the overall genomic programming reveals primordial attributes for further change in malignant transformation.
Revealing traits as carcinogenesis therefore forms a genetic basis for evolution of progression that is undermined by the genomic instability itself. It is with regards to terms of contextual reference that carcinogenesis develops within the formulated template patterns of stromal infiltration and spread as metastatic lesions of the developing neoplastic lesion.

Attributes of consequence therefore relate to dimensions of phenotype determination that paradoxically contrast with the genomic instability and that consequently evolve within specific spheres of acquisition. Dynamics of such acquisition is the dominant role of adherence to template replication as reflected in clonal expansion and selectivity.
Indeed, the significance attributed to genomic instability contrasts with formulated programs of hierarchical control in phenotype determination and progression in malignant transformation.

REFERENCES

1 Wu M, Liu Y, Di X, Kang H, Zeng H, Zhao Y et al. EIF4E over-expresses and enhances cell proliferation and cell cycle progression in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Med Oncol 2013 Mar;30(1):400.

2 Yamashita Y, Akatsuka S, Shinjo K, Yatabe Y, Kobayashi H, Kajiyama H et al. Met is the most frequently amplified gene in endometriosis-associated ovarian clear cell adenocarcinoma and correlates with worsened prognosis. PLoS One 2013;8(3):e57724. Doi: 10.1371.

3 Farooqi AA, Nawaz A, Javed Z, Bhatti S, Ismail M. While at Rome miRNA and TRAIL do whatever BCR-ABL commands to do. ARCH IMMUNOL THER EXP (WARSZ) 2012 Dec 11.

4 Backman V, Roy HK. Advances in biophotonics detection of field carcinogenesis for colon cancer risk stratification. J Cancer 2013;4(3):251-61.

5 Callahan R, Mudunur U, Bargo S, Raafat A, McCurdy D, Boulanger C et al. Genes affected by mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) proviral insertions in mouse mammary tumors are deregulated or mutated in primary human mammary tumors. Oncotarget 2012 Nov;3(11):1320-34.

6 French D, Lorenzon L. HPV infections: basis of neoplastic transformation and related molecular tests. Curr Pharm Des 2012 Sep 24.

7 Gerling M, Nousiainen K, Hautaniemi S, Kruger S, Fritzche B, Homann N et al. Aneuploidy-associated gene expression signatures characterize malignant transformation in ulcerative colitis. Inflamm Bowel Dis 2013 Feb 28 [Epub ahead of print].

8 Tong P, Coombes KR. integrIRTy: a method to identify genes altered in cancer by accounting for multiple mechanisms of regulation using item response theory. Bioinformatics 2012 Nov 15;28(22):2861-9.

9 Kan CY, Petti C, Bracken L, Maritz M, Xu N, O'Brien R et al. Upregulation of surviving during immortalization of human myofibroblasts is linked to repression of tumor suppressor p16INK4a and confers resistance to oxidative stress. J Biol Chem 2013 Feb 28 [Epub ahead of print].

10 Schmidt VA. Watch the GAP: emerging roles for IQ motif-containing GTPase-activating proteins IQGAPs in hepatocellular carcinoma. Int J Hepatol 2012;2012:958673.

11 Korsse SE, Biermann K, Offerhaus GJ, Wagner A, Dekker E, Mathus-Vliegen EM et al. Identificaiton of molecular alterations in gastrointestinal carcinomas and dysplastic hamartomas in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Carcinogenesis 2013 Feb 20 {Epub ahead of print].

12 Shiraha H, Yamamoto K, Namba M. Human hepatocyte carcinogenesis (Review). Int J Oncol 2013 Apr;42(4):1133-8.

13 Su ZY, Shu L, Khor TO, Lee JH, Fuentes F, Kong AN. A perspective on dietary phytochemicals and cancer chemoprevention: oxidative stress, nrf2, and epigenomics. Top Curr Chem 2013;329:133-62.

14 Heuck CJ, Mehta J, Bhagat T, Gundabolu K, Yu Y, Khan S, Chrysofakis G et al. Myeloma is characterized by stage-specific alterations in DNA methylation that occur early during myelomagenesis J Immunol 2013 Mar 15;190(6):2966-75.

15 Singh SK, Ellenrieder V. Senescence in pancreatic carcinogenesis: from signalling to chromatin remodelling and epigenetics. Gut 2013 Feb 13 [Epub ahead of print].

16 Quintana RM, Dupuy AJ, Bravo A, Casanova ML, Alameda JP, Page A et al. A transposon-based analysis of gene mutations related to skin cancer development. J Invest Dermatol 2012 Jul 26.

17 Martin DN, Starks AM, Ambs S. Biological determinants of health disparities in prostate cancer. Curr Opin Oncol 2013 Feb 7 [Epub ahead of print].

18 Serra-Musach J, Aguilar H, Iorio F, Comellas F, Berenguer A, Brunet J et al. Cancer develops, progresses and responds to therapies through restricted perturbation of the protein-protein interaction network. Integr Biol (Camb) 2012 Sep;4(9):1038-48.

19 Schmitz M, Driesh C, Jansen L, Runnebaum IB, Durst M Non-random integration of the HPV genome in cervical cancer. PLoS One 2012;7(6):e39632.

20 Raj K, Bouffler S. DoReMi stem cells and DNA damage workshop. Introduction. Int J Radiat Biol 2012 Oct;88(10):671-6.

21 Segura MF, Greenwald HS, Hanniford D, Osman I, Hernando E. MicroRNA and cutaneous melanoma: from discovery to prognosis and therapy. Carcinogenesis 2012 Oct;33(10):1823-32.

22 Fujimoto A, Totoki Y, Abe T, Boroevich KA, Hosoda F, Nguyen HH et al. Whole-genome sequencing of liver cancers identifies etiological influences on mutation patterns and recurrent mutations in chromatin regulators. Nat Genet 2012 May 27;44(7):760-4.

23 Nahon P, Zucman-Rossi J. Single nucleotide polymrphisms and risk of hepatocellular carcinoma in cirrhosis. J Hepatol 2012 Sep;57(3):663-74.

24 Welsh J. Vitamin D and cancer: integration of cellular biology, molecular mechanisms and animal models. Scand J Clin Lab Invest Suppl 2012 Apr;243:103-11.

25 Fan B, Dachrut S, Coral H, Yuen ST, Chu KM, Law S et al. Integration of DNA copy number alterations and transcriptional expression analysis in human gastric cancer. PLoS One 2012;7(4):e29824.

26 Schmitz M, Driesch C, Beer-Grondke K, Jansen L, Runnebaum IB, Durst M. Loss of gene function as a consequence of human papillomavirus DNA integration. Int J Cancer 2012 Sep 1;131(5):E593-602.

27 Tan YJ. Hepatitis B virus infection and the risk of hepatocellular carcinoma. World J Gastroenterol 2011 Nov 28;17(44):4853-7.

PHENOTYPE ACQUISITION IN CARCINOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

It is highly significant to view dimensions of acquisition of the phenotypic traits as novel subject for further progression in carcinogenesis. Hence, progressiveness proves a positive attribution in establishing potentiality for further carcinogenic development in a manner that will denote the nature of the underlying malignant transformation.

Phenotype expression of a given neoplastic lesion constitutes a strictly distinctive phenomenon in its own right and arises within the contextual settings of an actively infiltrative involvement of the stroma and also of evolving tumor angiogenesis. Prerogative indices of demarcation of such a lesion are hence a by-product of a complex rearrangement of multiple associated features that structurally constitute aberrant component interdependence. It is with regard to an essential complex recombination that an emerging neoplasm affords the cooperation of multiple parameters that permit the more advanced attributes of spread of the lesion beyond simple confines of the site of pathogenic origin.

Keywords: phenotype, malignant transformation, pathogenesis

INTRODUCTION

Gradations of influence in pathogenesis allow for a reflected series of modulations in the emergence of a neoplasm that originates focally but is systemic in terms of much of its potential attributes. Realization of differences in severity of histopathologic features arises within the projected idealization of injuries that provoke phenomena of abnormal mitotic activity and aberrant mitotic figures within the tumor cell population. The distinctive parameter of angiogenesis is causal mechanism in terms of the promotion of systems of tumor expansion as multiplying processes that infiltrate adjacent stroma.

This integral combination of growth and multiplication of neoplastic cells within the context of incremental infiltrative front is indicative of a process of intimate relativity with such indices as tumor necrosis, angiogenesis, hypoxia, preferential infiltration of blood vessels and lymphatics and also a specific propensity to metastasize to various systemic sites in the body.

Simple distributional dynamics, therefore, essentially fail to account for a process of potential tumor regression in classical lesions such as malignant melanoma.

DEVELOPMENTAL INTERPLAY

A developmental interplay actively processes such parameters of tumor growth and stromal infiltration in terms of the effective establishment of the tumor angiogenesis. In fact, such angiogenesis is a specific expression of the promotional attributes of neoplasia in general and as further exemplified by the concurrent processes of anti-apoptosis and mitotic activity of the neoplastic cells. Excessive and pathologic inflammation causes DNA damage, genomic instability, epigenetic dysregulation, and alteration of intracellular signalling, all of which are involved in neoplastic transformation [1].

Such constitutive complex inter-relates with the dimensions of a lesion that primarily is expressed phenotypically in sharp contrast with conceptual idealization of multiple genetic lesions in the genome as terms of active origin of the lesion. Senescence-associated secretory phenotype supports cell-autonomous functions and mediates paracrine interactions with the microenvironment [2].

The constitutive parameters, therefore, come to developmentally account for a phenotypic expression of the neoplasm as foci of concurrency and as synchronous events that are apparently integral but individually and parametrically developmental in natural origin. 191

Sharply contrasting profiles arise especially within the expressive definition of systems of autocrine and paracrine resolution.

ORIGIN OF NEOPLASIA

The conceptual process in origin of a neoplastic lesion concurrently evolves as pathogenesis in phenotype expression. There are two known pathways of colorectal carcinogenesis, such as the adenoma and the serrated adenoma, which are referred to as "classic" and "alternative" respectively. Among all the components of the inflammatory process, the proinflammatory and anti-inflammatory cytokines play a major role as a factor influencing the process of colorectal carcinogenesis; key inflammatory factors include the cytokines interleukin (IL)-10, IL-1beta, IL-4, tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF-alpha) and cycloixtgebase-2 [3]. The attributes of cell division constitutively allow for emergence of aberrant mitotic figures with fields of carcinogenesis. It is with reference to the systematic idealization of events of serial nature that the evolution of the neoplasm both permits and actively utilizes an essential integration of multiple phenotypic processes within a single parameter of growth and spread of the tumor cells.

Constitutive reappraisal of phenotypic expression of tumors is hence a multi-faceted confirmation of the cellular potential to evolve as aberrant lesion in spite of the preserved anti-apoptosis and of viable variation in homeostatic control mechanics. MiRNAs released by cancer cells bind to Toll-like receptors in immune cells, and these cells produce cytokines that increase cell proliferation and metastatic potential [4].

Realization of phenotype expression thus constitutes a developmental profile of integrative utilization of systems of growth and spread of tumor cells that eventuate as parallel systems of potential sequence and eventuality.

The constitutive development of a given individual neoplasm is hence collaborative processing of multiple incongruent pathways that paradoxically integrate as carcinogenesis.

PHENOTYPE EXPRESSION

Phenotype expression is an essential process that necessitates an immediately effective genotype contribution in a strict manner of concurrency rather than exclusively in terms of pathway sequence. Co-expression of beta-catenin, APC and vimentin suggests interdepence of these molecules and involvement of the Wnt pathway in oral malignant transformation [5]

An essentially alternating sequence of events appears to integrally conform as distinctly active phenotype expression in such manner that allows for permissive constitutional factors to account for developmental history of a given neoplastic lesion. Breast umor kinase/protein tyrosine kinase-6 plays both a complementary and a counterbalancing role in cooperation with HER2 and Src to regulate breast cancer cell survival and epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition [6].

Constitutive events may account for variability in expression of different components with the accumulation of differential features of an evolving and also non-evolving nature. The degree of such accumulative processes are conclusive parameters in the realization of the individual neoplasm, as further evidenced by complex integration of stroma and multiplying neoplastic cell populations. The appearance of foci of tumor necrosis is formal representation of the essential heterogeneity of the lesion within contexts of active integration of biologic expression.

The developmental pathways are hence only partially implicated in a neoplasm that defines variability of such developmental pathways. Epigenetic profiles such as DNA methylation profiles in short-term and long-term glioblastoma survivors can provide molecular markers for patient prognosis [7].

TUMOR VIABILITY

Significance in terms of viability of malignant tumor cells is referable to an onset background that evolves as consequent outcome of the disseminated cancer cells themselves.

The whole procedure of irreducible consequence is a modular formula in the process of active acquisition and of effective manipulation of tumorigenic potential. It would appear an essential background development of such potential that evolves as phenotypic characterization of infiltration and metastatic spread of tumor cells. Cell

specification is "undone" in cancer because cancer cells respond to their microenvironment and mutations by acquiring a more permissive, plastic epigenome, or because cancer cells arise from mutated stem cells [8]. Incremental potential testifies to a self-amplifying progression that is paradoxically strictly regulated.
The outcome dynamics would include the carcinogenesis as a formulated template that self-reproduces aspects of ongoing phenotype-copying. The whole range of such increment is perhaps a distinctive attribute of a procedural recapitulation of the injury to DNA that evolves both as genetic lesions and also paradoxically as epigenetic reformulation of gene expression. Constitutively active RAS plays a central role in the development of human cancer and is sufficient to induce tumors in two-stage skin carcinogenesis; RAS-mediated tumor formation is commonly associated with up-regulation of cytokines and chemokines that mediate an inflammatory response considered relevant to oncogenesis [9].
It is to be realized that consequence is the strict defining term of a phenotype carried forward as metastatic spread of tumor cells.

EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

The evolutionary history of such consequence bespeaks of attributes beyond simple restructuring of gene expression machinery. In view of further controlling influence in delineation of evolutionary outcome, the gene expression formulas are simply uncontrolled aspects of cell cycle dynamics in the first instance. Developmental consequence further provides a structured reappraisal of significant outcome in formulating cellular dynamics of motility and of infiltrative potentiality. It is realized in terms of a reappraisal of further contributory definition of the interactive phenomenon of stromal infiltration.
The whole panorama of development of traits as biology of consequence is further implied within systems of gene expression and as mirrored in molecular mechanics. Due to a repetitive modelling exercise borne out by developmental interactivity, the tumor biology phenomenon would attest to a mechanistic redefining that includes genetic and epigenetic consequence. Oral squamous cell carcinoma seems as much an 'epigenetic' as a genetic disease, but the translational potential of cancer epigenetics has yet to be fully exploited [10].
Reappraisal exercise programs contribute to developing formatting in the face of repetitive consequence and as outcome dynamics that self-evolve in redefining terms.

MODULATED REFORMATION

The whole spectrally conduced panorama would realize the outline dynamics of cell proliferation. The whole series of modulated reformation would be realized as genetic and epigenetic loss of function or as a gain of function. The realization of an integrated progression of tumor cell spread attests to such reformulation that developmentally follows interactive outcomes of cells and tissues. Androgens are necessary for prostatic carcinoma progression and the androgen-regulated stromal microenvironment is essential to carcinogenesis, malignant transformation and metastasis and may serve as a potential target in the prevention of prostatic carcinoma [11]. It is in this strict contextual reference that the neoplasm both confirms and further extends the scope of realized phenotype characterization and recharacterization.
Realization of phenotype is itself a constitutive reappraisal of multiple formulas of modulated effect. Significance in such terms allow for a series of self-conducing formats that operate within contexts of phenotype-coping or as clonal multiplication of specific biologic traits in further extending or expanding of realized consequence in tumor spread.

There is evidence that the catalytic subunit of telomerase with reverse transcriptase activity favors an immortal phenotype and regulates cell proliferation, DNA damage repair, and cell death [12].
It appears particularly relevant to view systems of operability in carcinogenesis in terms of consequential reformulations of phenotype consequence. The further prolongation of multicellular proliferative activity conclusively indicates the expansion of a clonal process of incremental potential.

PERMISSIVE RECHARACTERIZATION

Discontinuity formulas are permissive recharacterizations of a phenotype that is background to further contextual reformulation and reappraisal. The Slit family of guidance cues binds to Roundabout (Robo) receptors and modulates cell migration; the expression of Slit2 and Robo1 is significantly associated with an increased metastatic

risk and poorer overall survival in colorectal carcinoma patients [13]. The gene expression machinery promotes a distinctive range of operative steps that paradoxically target the contextual background attributes of stromal desmoplasia.

Template biology is the basis of a self-replicative tumor cell program and induces a concurrent consequence in terms of spread of metastatic gene products both within confines of self-realized stromal infiltration and as hematogeneous and lymphatic distributional dynamics.
Evolutionary trait determinants are system pathways that express the aberrancy of development of tumors in terms beyond simple formulation of cascade events.
It is within the framework of ongoing realization that formulas of resolution would appoint various checkpoint progressions that allow in both active and permissive manner the outcome of cell proliferative activity. It is towards such alternate realization that the outline template formulations prove instructive in construct biology of tumor components. Grainyhead transcription factor Grhl2 plays an essential role in the determination of epithelial phenotype of breast cancers, epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition and tumor progression [14]. Within such boundary events, the metastases of lesional DNA further prove consequential in terms also of inactivation of tumor suppressor genes.

Clonality of cells is system biology of tumors in terms that allow permissive adaptation of novel trait emergence. In such manner, it is also important to promote further expansion of tumor cell clones within pathway summation events.
It is also in terms of a systematic remaking of characteristic trait biology that neoplasms also prove an alternate pathway of potential spread within the body.
Increments of distribution are a culminating format that is particularly distinctive in terms of self-amplifying proportions.
The overall dynamics of realization of metastatic lesions in various characterized organs attests to a reformulation of gene expression programs in its own right and without further reference to strict evolutionary hereditary traits.
It is beyond the phenotyping of gene expression products that the whole gamut of effects proves self-consequential in terms of positive and negative feedback loops. It is further to the outcome events of carcinogenesis that lesional DNA is both predominant and also consequential outcome in tumorigenesis.

SPREAD FORMULAS

Spread formulas are reappraisal accounts of distributional machinery that accounts in its turn for the evolutionary characterization of cascade events within tumor cells and tumor cell clumps.
It is perhaps with defining intent that prerogative determination of tumor spread proves a final chapter in defining malignant neoplasia.
Descriptive accounts of a distributional nature of spread of tumor cells allows for a predominant activity in determination of essential developmental traits of consequential phenotype. Invasive breast cancer preserved Axin expression is associated with a more aggressive phenotype andin lobular breast carcinoma Axin negatively influences patient overall survival [15].
Recapitulation programming is a referred pathway of determined self-appraisal in terms of feedback loops and also as consequential biology of self-programmed survival in terms of suppressed apoptosis.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Operative definition of realization events allows for the reformulation of systems that outline biology of tumorigenesis and as also parameters of consequential pre-determined traits in cell proliferative activities. The overall parameters as denoted by grade features of a given individual tumor further self-support the incremental outcome of metastatic spread of neoplasms in general.
It is only with strict reference to further defining of biologic traits that systems operate as integrative spread of tumor cells.
Self-appraisal projections are descriptive accounts of a formulation determining also contextual settings of outcome dynamics. It is further to such reformulations that the integral confinement of tumor cell spread consequently determines characterization programs of evolutionary nature.

Significant developmental consequences relate to specific attributes of procedural nature that permit the specificity of outcome as metastatic tumor spread.
It is such contextual formulation that promotes the distinctive traits of a lesion that is definable only partly by genetic and epigenetic events.

REFERENCES

1 Lee HN, Na HK, Surh YJ. Resolution of inflammation as a novel chemopreventive strategy. Semin Immunopathol 2013 Mar;35(2):151-61.

2 Rodier F. Detection of the senescence-associated secretory phenotype (SASP). Methods Mol Biol.

3 Marszalek A, Szylberg L, Wisniewska E, Janiczek M. Impact of COX-2, IL-1beta, TNF-alpha, IL-4 and IL-10 on the process of carcinogenesis in the large bowel. Pol J Pathol 2012 Dec;63(4):221-7.

4 Fabbri M, Paone A, Calore F, Galli R, Croce CM. A new role for microRNAs, as ligands of Toll-like receptors. RNA Biol 2013 Jan 7;10(2).

5 Chaw SY, Majeed AA, Dalley AJ, Chan A, Stein S, Farah CS. Epithelial to mesenchymal transition (EMT) biomarkers--E-cadherin, beta-catenin, APC and vimentin—in oral squamous cell carcinogenesis and transformation. Oral Oncol 2012 Oct;48(10):997-1006.

6 Ai M, Liang K, Lu Y, Qiu S, Fan Z. Brk/PTK6 with HER2 and Src in regulating breast cancer cell survival and epithelial-to mesenchymal transition. Cancer Biol Ther 2013 Jan 4;14(3).

7 Shinawi T, Hill VK, Krex D, Schackert G, Gentle D, Morris MR et al. DNA methylation profiles of long- and short-term glioblastoma survivors. Epigenetics 2013 Jan 4;8(2).

8 Quail DF, Siegers GM, Jewer M, Postovit LM. Nodal signalling in embryogenesis and tumourigenesis. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 2013 Jan 3.

9 Cataisson C, Salcedo R, Hakim S, Moffitt BA, Wright L, Yi M et al. IL-1R-MyD88 signaling in keratinocyte transformation and carcinogenesis. J Exp Med 2012 Aug 27;209(9):1689-702.

10 Jithesh PV, Risk JM, Schache AG, Dhanda J, Lane B, Liloglou T et al. The epigenetic landscae of oral squamous cell carcinoma. Br J Cancer 2013 Jan 3.

11 Ricke EA, Williams K, Lee YF, Couto S, Wang Y, Hayward SW et al. Androgen hormone action in prostatic carcinogenesis: stromal androgen receptors mediate prostate cancer progression, malignant transformation and metastasis. Carcinogenesis 2012 Jul;33(7):1391-8.

12 Lamy E, Goetz V, Erlacher M, Herz C, Mersch-Sundermann V. hTERT: another brick in the wall against DNA damage and cancer. Mutat Res 2012 Dec 31.

13 Zhou WJ, Geng ZH, Chi S, Zhang W, Niu XF, Lan SJ et al. Slit-Robo signalling induces malignant transformation through Hakai-mediated E-cadherin degradation during colorectal epithelial cell carcinogenesis. Cell Res 2011 Apr;2194):609-26.

14 Xiang X, Deng Z, Zhuang X, Ju S, Mu J, Jiang H et al. Grhl2 determines the epithelial phenotype of breast cancers and promotes tumor progression. PLoS One 2012;7(12).

15 Irini T, Paraskevi A, Ioanna G, Christos P, Lydia N Preserved Axin expression is associated with an aggressive phenotype in invasive breast carcinomas. APMIS 2012 Dec 20.

OUTLINE PARAMETERS IN CARCINOGENESIS.

ABSTRACT

Folding protein biology and alternate splicing events are consequences of a biology leading to integral determination of tumor cell pathways and as further defining terms of a carcinogenesis that is only secondarily dependent on receptor binding. It is within such formulation that attributes of further expansion as clones of neoplastic cells would prove predominantly permissive as passive organs of acquisition.
Outline parameters are determining indices in carcinogenesis and lead to the novel modulation systems that operate as consequential creation of new feedback loops. The autocrine and paracrine pathways signify an operability that transcends mechanistic formulation but allows for an integral communion between clumps of tumor cells. It is further to be noted the evolutionary patterns of pre-determined outcome in metastatic spread.

Keywords: autocrine, paracrine, feedback, integral, tumor cells.

INTRODUCTION

Realization formulas promote the aggregate pathway events that culminate as systems of dynamic distribution. The realized character of spread of a given tumor would allow for additional cascade pathways within previously strictly formulated mechanisms of potential repair of genetic lesions.
Inclusion of cascade events as outcome phenotyping allows for a gradation of pathway end-products in determining tumor biology. The exclusion of further cooperative efforts in integral carcinogenesis would permit the systematic reformulation of classified tumor types within contexts of framework events. It is the predominant pathway end-products that further determine characterization of genetic and epigenetic lesions. Once sufficient increment in cell proliferation has occurred, the reformulation of novel systems of operability allows for definition of the tumor evolutionary course. In such terms, carcinogenesis would emerge as formulated pretexts in phenotype determination of molecules and cells of consequence.

GENETICS

It is further to a significant revision in genetic end-products that biologic traits of aggressive nature correlate with potential spread locally and systemically.
Chromosomal instability might affect the stem cell compartment as it inducing an ongoing cycle of DNA damage and alters cellular programming [1]. Transcellular spread of neoplastic component cells would reformulate a working activity in terms of ongoing malignant transformation and also as dynamics of projected systemic spread. The consequences of active proliferation are a contextual determination in terms of further consequential outcome both locally and systemically. Genetic analysis of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinomas and their putative precursor lesions, pancreatic intraepithelial neoplasias (PanIN), has shown a multistep molecular paradigm for duct cell carcinogenesis; mutational activation or inactivation of the K-ras, p16(INK4A), Smad4, and p53 genes occur at progressive and high frequencies in these lesions [2].
Angiogenesis of supplying vessels is an integral process that directs overall and specific components of a mechanistic promotion of events in carcinogenesis.
The further prolongation of excessive proliferation of cells contributes to a projected profile of molecular and cellular pathways. The angiogenesis is further coupled with systems of overall co-operability and would permit the significant outcome as metastatic spread.
Potentiality in transforming capability constitutes an active series of modulators that phenotypically characterize and re-characterize the malignant nature of the neoplasm. DNA is under constant assault from genotoxic agents that creates different forms of DNA damage [3].

RESOLUTION

Resolution of template models in carcinogenesis allows for a potential reclassification of neoplastic lesions. In such manner, proportions of component biologic systems would signify a modulated integration within further fields of operative potentiality in transformation. The intermediary metabolism transformation is essential to provide the bioenergetic/synthetic, growth/proliferation, and migration/invasive events of malignancy.

The concept invokes an "oncogentic transformation" for the development of neoplastic cells from their precursor normal cells; and a required "genetic/metabolic" transformation for facilitation of the development of the neoplastic cells to malignant cells with the manifestation of the malignant process [4]. A phenomenal re-characterization of injury to genomes and cells hence is implicated in malignant transformation.
System participation of transforming traits is allowed within contexts of a generalized series of pathway events in further promoting permissive attributes of spread.
It is significant to recognize profiles of modulated patterns in terms that biologically transform incremental formulas as integral trait characteristics. It is also in terms of distributional dynamics that the parameters of evolution of a transforming series of events permits further cooperative capability in definition of formulated specificities of a given tumor biologic profile.

Synergistic activation of proliferation by viral oncoprotein cell cycle dysregulation and estrogen receptor signalling, together with altered paracrine stromal-epithelial interactions, may conspire to support and promote neoplastic progression and cervical carcinogenesis [5].

INCREMENTAL POTENTIALITY

Incremental potentiality is permitted within schemes of projection and as operative characterization of pathway events. It is within such parameter of delimited context that the infiltration of stroma is a variant characterization of the ensuing metastatic spread of tumor cells. In such measure, the significant profiling of patterned operability is simply a variant system model of trait determination. miRNAs play a crucial role in regulating fundamental processes such as cell cycle, differentiation and apoptosis and their deregulation may participate in carcinogenesis [6].
Reformulation of contextual conditioning allows for the express emergence of multiple models of consequence that operate as projected fields of supplying angiogenesis foci.

In terms of such cooperation the significant overlapping of pathway events allows for the establishment of incremental activity and as further system characterization of the transforming potentiality index. Overexpression of the type II transmembrane serine protease matriptase is a highly consistent feature of human epithelial tumors [7].
Also to be noted is the overall characterization of biologic systems that constitute the susceptibility character of lesions to summate as final pathways of spread to distant organs. It is significant to compare and contrast pathways of systemic spread within background contexts of operative pre-determination. Potential relationships may exist between mitochondrial reactive oxygen species/superoxide levels, aging, and cell phenotypes in breast carcinogenesis [8].
The projection of events in carcinogenesis is specifically targeted towards specific foci of transforming potentiality in a given organ of origin.
Viability of operative interventions determining non-apoptosis and increased cellular proliferation is primarily reflected in the emergence of lesions in the genomic DNA and also as epigenetic silencing of tumor suppressor genes.

LESION REFORMULATION

The genomic reformulation of the lesional biology is responsible for parametric consequence and as attributes of transcriptional processing of the lesional genes. In such manner, the actual mechanistic systems of progression of a given tumor are a character profile of the induced template reproducibility in carcinogenesis. Radiation destabilizes the telomeres and the presence of uncapped telomeres initiates fusion-break-fusion cycles, resulting in increased

chromosomal instability and tumor formation. Bone marrow-derived human mesenchymal stem cells are capable of exhibiting a malignant phenotype [9].
Patterns of systemic modules of operability would reformulate systems of projection that transform the evolutionary course of genetic lesions in terms of metastatic spread. It is significant to apply a series of steps in realizing the end-product pathways of further projection systemically.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It would be significant to characterize traits of pre-determined profiles as operative mechanisms that participate within further fields of carcinogenetic transformation. It is also the terms of reference to gene expression profiles that a given neoplastic lesion is a constitutive pattern of modulated projection in terms particularly that resemble formulas of further carcinogenetic evolution in distant organs of spread. Dynamics of carcinogenetic pathways promote a distributional characterization in terms of patterns of specific determination. The simple overlapping of component fields of carcinogenesis conclusively permits the emergence of passive acquisition formulas in transforming potentiality.
Distributional dynamics presents an integrated pathway event in general conditioning of blood supply of the tumor in particular. It is the angiogeneic nature of novel carcinogenetic pathways that permits emergence of distributional potential towards further compound components of spread.
It is within the outline characterization as general or universal attributes of cell proliferation and suppression of apoptosis that there emerges system biology of carcinogenesis as permissive dynamics of evolutionary pre-determination.
It is significant to view neoplasia as a further projection of initial accumulation of genetic lesions beyond specific recharacterization of mechanisms of transformation. It is further to be noted the parametric attribute of spread within systems of transformation per se and as final end-products of a specifically targeting process of carcinogenesis in the first instance. Biology of attribute acquisition in malignant transformation conclusively indicates the significant parameters of spread in terms of overall viability of integral tumor cell clumps.

REFERENCES

1 van Wely KH, Martinez- AC. Linking stem cells to chromosomal instability. Oncoimmunology 2012 Mar 1;1(2):195-200.

2 Qian J, Niu J, Li M, Chiao PJ, Tsao MS. In vitro modelling of human pancreatic duct epithelial cell transformation defines gene expression changes induced by K-ras oncogenic activation in pancreatic carcinogenesis. Cancer Res. 2005 Jun 15;65(12):5045-53.

3 Aziz K, Nowsheen S, Pantelias G, Illiakis G, Gorgoulis VG, Georgakilas AG. Targeting DNA damage and repair: embracing the pharmacological era for successful cancer therapy. Pharmacol Ther 2012 Mar;133(3):334-50.

4 Costello LC, Franklin RB. The genetic metabolic transformation concept of carcinogenesis. Cancer Metastasis Rev. 2012 Jun;31(1-2):123-30.

5 Elson DA, Riley RR, Lacey A, Thordarson G, Talamantes FJ, Arbeit JM. Sensitivity of the cervical transformation zone to estrogen-induced squamous carcinogenesis. Cancer Res. 2000 Mar 1;60(5):1267-75.

6 Perez-Sayans M, Pilar GD, Barros-Angueira F, Suarez-Penaranda JM, Fernandez AC, Gandara-Rey JM et al. Current trends in mRNAs and their relationship with oral squamous cell carcinoma. J Oral Pathol Med 2012 Jul;41(6):433-43.

7 List K, Szabo R, Molinolo A, Sriuranpong V, Redeye V, Murdock T et al. Deregulated matriptase causes ras-independent multistage carcinogenesis and promotes ras-mediated malignant transformation. Genes Dev. 2005 Aug 15;19(16):1934-39.

8 Park SH, Ozden O, Jiang H, Cha Yl, Pennington JD, Aykin-Burns N et al. Sirt3, Mitochondrial ROS, aging, and carcinogenesis. Int J Mol Sci 2011;12 (9):6226-39.

9 Christensen R, Alsner J, Brandt Sorensen F, Dagnaes-Hansen F, Kolvras S, Serakinci N. Transformation of human mesenchymal stem cells in radiation carcinogenesis: long-term effect of ionizing radiation. Regen Med. 2008 Nov;3(6):849-61.

IMMUNODEFIENCY AS TRANSFORMING POTENTIAL IN HIV-1 INFECTION AND AIDS

ABSTRACT

Simple characterization of events as cascade pathways constitutes the deliberation of a series of sequential byproducts in the evolutionary emergence of systems that mechanistically contribute in accumulative manner the distributional effects of receptor-ligand binding. It is with the application of stimulus-response that the outcome dynamics of receptor activation promote the further constitutional characterization of syndromic manifestations clinically and pathologically.
HIV-1 binding to the CD4 receptor of T-lymphocyte helper subset constitutes a pivotal role in the initiation and progression of the viral infection that is also dependent on activation response of the immune system pathways. Integral response is a central issue that promotes paradoxically a progression of the infection as this translates particularly in terms of emergence of the AIDS syndromic features seen clinically and further amplified pathologically.

Keywords: cascade pathways, HIV-1, activation, receptor-ligand binding, integral response.

INTRODUCTION

Given the dimensions of non-resolution of events that provoke reactive and subsequent depletive pathways of lymphocyte subsets, it is in terms of realized concurrence of multiple lesions to the immune system that contributes in further promoting the occurrence of specific features of immunodeficiency as applicable to specific infective pathogens. Understanding the specific viral associations in selected lymphoproliferative disorders, and the insights into the molecular mechanisms of viral oncogenesis, will lead to more effective management of these often-devastating neoplasms [1].
Opportunistic infections are a main criterion in the recognition of the AIDS epidemic in a manner that further contributes to specific progressive pathways that incriminate cytokine and chemokine pathobiology. COX-2-derived prostaglandin E(2) (PGE(2)) has been linked to both inflammation and carcinogenesis; HIV-1 infection is associated with increased cervical COX-2 and elevated systemic PGE(2) levels [2].

The persistent precipitation of lesional infliction is a significant pathogenic pathway in the evolution of pathology that is repetitive and significantly amplified by systems of activation of the immune system that integrally modifies and perpetuates depletion of cellular subsets.

INJURY

Significant participation of injury that is depletive in essential character contributes in characterizing the binding of viral particles to various cellular subtypes in the realization of an essential death pathway cascade of events. The full significance of a depletive pathology in AIDS patients is a result of parameters that further contribute in accumulative manner to system pathobiology. Alkylation of Tat brings about a change in the secondary structure of Tat, which inhibits the transcription elongation of the HIV proviral genome by effecting mechanisms other than Tat-TAR (transactivation-responsive region) interaction [3]. Such pathobiology is an essential criterion in the evolution of the pathophysiology of lesions that promote deficiency of effective immune response.
Upregulated cyclophilins, the intracellular recetor for immunosuppressant cyclosporine A, is overexpressed in many human cancers [4].

LYMPHOCYTE TURNOVER

A pivotal redistribution and turnover of lymphocyte subsets is an adaptive and tentative response to depletive cellular events in further characterizing active HIV-1 infection in terms of progression of resulting lesions seen pathologically. The distributional realization of lesions affects various multiple distinct organ systems in the evolution of pathway effects as seen in terms particularly of receptor pathobiology.
Considerable realization of pathologic lesions contributes to the developmental biology of cellular depletion in its own right and in a manner that constitutes cardinal premises for creation of abnormal molecular by-product effects. HIV could play a role in the HPV-associated pathogenesis by exerting oncogenic stimulus via Tat protein [5].
It is the depletive pathobiology of HIV-1 infections that is central to repetitive pathway progression as seen clinically. The whole scenario of events proves progressive as essential depletion of specific subsets of immune cells in a manner that further contributes to the emergence of specific opportunistic infections.
Significant decline in immunity in patients with AIDS is a criterion index in promoting the emergence of highly characteristic spectra of involvement that are also included as criteria in classifying and diagnosing the AIDS essential manifestations. Non-16 and -18 high-risk Human Papilloma Virus types are more common in women with HIV-1 infection [6].

ACTIVATION

Continual response as activation pathways is a paradoxical mutability in the development of abnormal realization of lesions that are in turn active source for the progressive amplification of the immune depletive phenomenon. Contributory realization of events is a specific characteristic that implies the basis for mechanics of immune depletion. The AIDS epidemic testifies to the promotional realization of pathologic lesions that in turn promote progression of the pathobiology as transforming dynamics of the initial HIV-1 infection.
Increased expression of glutathione peroxidase can stimulate the replication and subsequent appearance of cytopathic effects associated with an acutely spreading HIV infection [7].
Significant interplay dynamics is central to a transforming pathobiology that essentially transforming the targeting mechanics in terms especially of evolutionary outcome in system disorders in AIDS patients. An essential state of immunodeficiency guarantees are transforming potential that is especially reflected in tumorigenesis. The whole spectrum of malignant transformation is a central reference point in contributing especially to complex involvement in terms beyond simple immunodeficiency.

EVOLUTIONARY COURSE

The evolutionary course of HIV-1 infection is significant as a complex system promotion of novel events in adaptation to immune component injury. HIV-1 Tat may inhibit TNF-alpha-induced repression of TNFR p55 and thereby amplify TNF-alpha activity in these stably transfected cells [8].

Depletion of immune cells is thus only one component in the characterization of the pathobiology of an essential lesion of promotional depletive and activation system pathways.
The realization of contributory events is significant in terms of an integrative combination of a series of complex transformations that are beyond the characterization of simple depletive cellular phenomena in HIV-1 infection. HIV-tat protein, HIV—induced immune suppression and hyperinflammatory state facilitates the oncogenic activity of Human herpes virus-8 in Kaposi sarcoma lesions [9].
The active acquisition of novel systems is contributory pathway in the development of simple dynamics of further promotion in transformation. The emergence of opportunistic infections contributes directly to the further deficiency states in immune response. The cytokine and chemokine pathobiology is potentially an index criterion in such events in immunodeficiency states in general. Viral antigens in tumors represent a potential antigenic target that is clearly different from normal tissues [10].

The idealization of the AIDS epidemic as adaptive transformation in the face of immunodepletion is a realization in promotional schemes in development of tumors in contextual reference of opportunistic infections that recur repeatedly.

OVERLAP DYNAMICS

Significant overlap dynamics is further attested by the development of activation events that transform in particular the susceptibility indices in progression of the initial HIV-1 infection. Contributory cofactor pathophysiology is an essential process in transformation that promotes toxic gain of function of immune systems.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Depletion dynamics as essential toxic transformation of the immune response is characterized by the emergence of cofactor activity in promoting the specificities of a given opportunistic infection in AIDS patients. Significant microbial characterization is contributory factor in developmental pathobiology of an opportunistic infection.

Dynamics of resolution contrast with dynamics of promotional progression as evidenced by the repetitive and transforming identities of pathologic lesions and as further implied by the downhill course seen clinically and as evidenced by AIDS dementia.

REFERENCES

1 Cesarman E. Gammaherpesvirus and lymphoproliferative disorders in immunocompromised patients. Cancer Lett 2011 Jun 28;305(2):163-74.

2 Fitzgerald DW, Bezak K, Ocheretina O, Riviere C, Wright TC, Milne GL et al. The effect of HIV and HPV coinfection on cervical COX-2 expression and systemic prostaglandin E2 levels. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 2012 Jan;5(1)L34-40.

3 Narayan V, Ravindra KC, Chiaro C, Cary D, Aggarwal BB, Henderson AJ et al. Celastrol inhibits Tat-mediated human immunodeficiency virus (IV) transcription and replication. J Mol Biol 2011 Jul 29;410(5):972-83.

4 Lee J, Kim SS. Current implications of cyclophilins in human cancers. J Exp Clin Cancer Res 2010 Jul 19;29-97.

5 Kim RH, Yochim JM, Kang MK, Shin KH, Christensen R, Park NH et al. HIV-1 Tat enhances replicative potential of human oral keratinocytes harbouring HPV-16 genome. Int J Oncol. 2008 Oct;33(4):777-82.

6 McKenzie ND, Kobetz EN, Hnatyszyn J, Twiggs LB, Lucci JA 3rd. Women with HIV are more commonly infected with non-16 and -18 high-risk HPV types. Gynecol Oncol 2010 Mar;116(3):572-7.

7 Diamond AM, Hu YJ, Mansur DB. Glutathione peroxidase and viral replication: implications for viral evolution and chemoprevention. Biofactors 2001;14(1-4):205-10.

8 Chiao C, Bader T, Stenger JE, Baldwin W, Brady J, Barrett JC. HIV type 1 Tat inhibits tumor necrosis factor alpha-induced repression of tumor necrosis factor receptor p55 and amplifies tumor necrosis factor alpha activity in stably Tat-transfected HeLa cells. AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses. 2001 Aug 10;17(12):1125-32.

9 Wood NH, Feller L. The malignant potential of HIV-associated Kaposi sarcoma. Cancer Cell Int 2008 Oct 31;8:14.

10 Dadachova E, Wang XG, Casadevall A. Targeting the virus with radioimmunotherapy in virus-associated cancers. Cancer Biother Radiopharm 2007 Jun;22(3):303-8.

INCREMENTAL NATURE OF CARCINOGENESIS IS A SPECIFIC ATTRIBUTE OF THE MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION EVENT.

ABSTRACT

Provision of various component systems that would include exon splicing and the editing of RNA might in fact involve a validation of the carcinogenesis in terms of the endless reappraisal of events in constitutive repair of organs ranging from inflammation to dysplastic cellular proliferations. The terms of reference in the initial and subsequent development of injury are beset by a series of transforming steps that ideally comprise a stress response on the part of affected cells exposed to potential carcinogens.

Keywords: increment, malignancy, transformation.

INTRODUCTION

The composite realization of the malignant transformation process is likewise beset by the involvement of various subcellular components in carcinogenesis. Haploinsufficiency, in the sense of a gene dosage effect, might be an important contributing factor in the early steps of breast carcinogenesis [1].
The further participation of the injury would apparently culminate in a serial reproduction of the same or similar injury within confines of involvement of other cell groups within a given tissue or organ. In this regard, the further participation of metastatic deposits would likewise allow for the simulation of injury with similar or identical composite results in transformation.
Perhaps the idealization of the carcinogenetic process is contrary to the realized dimensionality of a process of self-reproduction that permits overall involvement as primary to specific cellular subcompartments. The development of serial manifestations would include the participation of an injurious event that is contrary to simple resultant lesions in terms of strict sequential derivation. The complexity of carcinogenesis is identifiable as subsequent compound realization of models of participation in terms ranging from both neoangiogenesis on the other hand and the development of often prominent foci of regional tumor necrosis. It is such contrasting panorama that permits the recognition of tumor biologic traits both in terms of pathophysiologic parameters and also in terms of pathogenesis of lesions morphologically and biochemically.
The elimination of certain parametric traits would perhaps contribute to the emergence of other specific potentialities that promote self-amplification of genetic lesions and as gene loci translocations.
Loss of E-cadherin is associated with acquisition of metastatic capacity [2].
The reappraisal of dual combinations of loss of suppressor genes and the active acquisition of oncogenes appears constitutive towards the definition of a malignant lesion in strict resultant terms rather than as simply evolving pathogenetic events.
The terms of reference allow for the increased revolutionary involvement of oncogenes and suppressor genes in a manner conducive directly to acquisition of a relative participation by both cell replicative activity and infiltrative behaviour. In this manner, the evolution of injury is part of an integral participation by further injurious events in formulating potential frameworks of conducive realization both morphologically and biologically. The complexity of carcinogenesis can no longer be explained solely on the basis of genetic changes but epigenomic alterations and changes of micro RNA expression need to be equally considered [3].

The perinecrotic pseudopalisading of tumor cells is reminiscent of a process of quasi-preservation in constitutive presentation of the injurious events to other subpopulations of cells in the region of involvement of tissues and organs. A contrast involvement would implicate a system representation that is identical to the original field of involved carcinogenesis but in terms beyond simple permitted variability biologically and pathophysiologically.
The parameters of involvement of a neoplastic lesion are simply one aspect of a full serial model system that preserves certain traits whereas others are lost in evolving participation.

The strict occurrence of apoptotic cell death is one of considerable significance, particularly in view of the increasingly close semblance of the carcinogenesis step in further biologic derivation of cells and tissues biologically and as developmental dynamics of historic role. One might implicate a series of involvements as replicas in the derived sharing of the injurious event both constitutively reappraised and also biologically varied in subsequent evolution of the lesion.

Recent data establish a functional role for Hedgehog signalling primarily in the tumor microenvironment, where it is involved in myofibroblast differentiation and the induction of stroma-derived growth promoting molecules [4]. The neoplasm is a simplistically idealized lesion that in fact is derived from complex interactivity and as formulated end-result of many varied component systems in evolution.

Inflammatory reactivity allows for the emergence of further roles in participating contribution beyond the simple recognition of an integral malignant transformation step.

Paracrine ignalling is proposed as a link that emphasizes the importance of the epithelial-stromal compartment in malignant progression of HCC in cirrhosis [5].

The incremental paradoxic combination of necrosis and neoangiogenesis of tumor vessels would perhaps characterize a strict duality of tumor biologic traits that is inherently progressive in both replicative ability and infiltrative capability.

The developmental history of injury is constitutively self-promoting in the further delineation of a transforming potentiality based on strict duality of contrasting attributes. In such terms, the evolutionary development of a malignant lesion is simply a promotion of such duality of contrary pathways in further self-amplification of lesions of a genetic origin.

In terms as further propounded and as simply exposited in different regions of a given primary lesion of neoplastic nature, it is the significance to various specific component subsystems that allows incremental progression of cellular replication and infiltration. Chronic inflammation has long been suspected to support tumorigenesis in a variety of cancers [6]. Metastatic spread is indeed a caricature event in the remodelling of pathways of influence derived from such considerations.

The criteria of grading systems as applicable, for example, to gliomas and to breast carcinoma indicate a need for the precise definition particularly of intermediately graded lesions that otherwise are considered simply as moderately differentiated neoplasms.

The developmental history is itself a potentially powerful representation of the injurious event that originally and subsequently propagates in manners directly promoting tumor biologic progression.

Representation dynamics allow for the emergence of multiplicity of events in integral carcinogenesis, beyond the strict categorization of events as origin and subsequent promoting pathways in evolution.

Strict incremental dynamics of acquisition of additional biologic attributes appears a specific realization of phenomena of a developmental nature in neoplastic evolution. The additional involvement of such evolutionary traits allows for the manifestation of injury as transforming phenomenon in its own right. The significance of such integrity is shown by the complexing of various component systems as dynamics of cellular proliferation and spread locally and systemically.

Incremental indices therefore would constitute a real preservation of biologic traits in its own right and as further evidenced by systems of dynamic nature. The quality of preserved identifying attributes is well reflected in morphologic features of the lesion that can be examined microscopically. Dimensions of utility in such preservation of biologic significance allow for the reformulation on a repeated basis and as propounded simply in terms of malignant transformation followed by grade progression.

Steps as integral processes in development of neoplastic lesions might actually belie a continual evolutionary history both compounded and further complexed as progression of a given lesion.

NF-κB activation in premalignant or cancer cells is believed to promote tumor development mainly by protecting these cells from apoptosis.[7]. The paradoxical components that dynamically reformulate events is seen with the development of anaplasia and as pleomorphic hyperchromasia and as further evidenced in terms of abnormal mitotic figures. Atypia is a requisite involvement that is specifically original in site predilection and also self-progressive in terms of subsequent evolutionary history of a given neoplastic focus.

The distinction of neoplastic foci from lesions of a primary nature would add to biology that complexes further in delineating substantial repetitive self-amplification of the original genetic lesions. Interactive involvement might allow for the exposure of multi-systems in the acquisition of new biologic traits that often directly contribute to dynamics of tumor cell turnover and involvement as replicative units and infiltrative front. The basis for formulating

a strict series of categories in carcinogenetic transformation is contrary to conceptual participation of injury as self-replicative events.

In this sense, the overall dimensions of involvement are neogenetic in the first instance and here lies a significant part of the developmental history of a given neoplastic lesion. The dimensions of participation of such neogenesis are particularly specific in entailed involvement of multiple complexed pathways that identifiably reconstitute the focus of injury originally affecting tissues and organs in carcinogenesis.
Incremental progression is thus an essential character that typifies the malignant transformation process in carcinogenesis.
Genetic reconstituting events paraphrase an event in terms of the complexity of the cellular genome. As a natural byproduct of such genomic complexity there would evolve a further incremental momentum in delineating pathways that specify component subcompartments with the cells of origin of a given tumor lesion.
Transferring dynamics of incremental nature would further self-propagate lesions in terms of subcomponent biology systems in their own right. Semblance of traits complexes with the generative steps in transformation of events are both attributes of constitutional nature and as acquired lesions. The compound preservation of biologic traits appears part of the duality that contrasts sets of acquired and self-promoted pathways leading directly to constitutional upset of parameterized dimensions.
Dimensionality is hence the mirror system pathway of incremental nature and as further evidenced in tumor cell replicative index and as infiltrative margins of a given neoplastic focus. The infiltrative phenomenon occurs both as active phenomena within the primary neoplasm and also as infiltrative front extending directly into adjacent normal tissues.
The semblance of normality of such adjacent tissues would help characterize the transfer mechanics of injury further afield from the focus of origin of the primary neoplasm.
The specific dimensions of incremental phenomena would characterize and repeatedly recharacterize compound influence as shown by the successive reproduction of daughter tumor cells that spread not only locally but also as systemic components of such local components and as paraneoplasia.
An equivalence principle would prevail in the delineation of incremental dynamics in acquisition of carcinogenetic attributes as malignant transformation.
Distributional event pathways would reappraise the significant biologic components as evidenced by systems of propagation. The transfer factor is a requisite in such distributional phenomena and as further shown by self-compounding influence in cell division. In terms therefore of acquisition of new biologic attributes, the primary neoplasm participates further in the advancement of a transfer system both constitutively and sporadically acquired.
The significant increments in biologic aggressiveness of higher grade neoplasms would promote an additional compound characterization that self-amplifies the acquisition process itself in the first instance. In this manner, carcinogenesis is primarily a self-amplification of cellular response that is constitutively expressed. In this manner, particular derivatives would permit the emergence of new traits in terms of the duality of contrast and as response elements in their own right.
The nature of required attribute acquisition would entail a phenomenon of replication as reflected in the mitotic cell cycle of tumor cells in particular.

The atypia of pathway acquisition might signify a subcomponent system in cell biology as evidenced by nuclear involvement and as genetic lesion ab initio.
The emergence of such complex is derived primarily from pressure dynamics of the active cell compartments that proliferates excessively and in an incremental manner.
Completion processes as acquired pathways of self-promoting nature are dynamic systems by defining terms and as further mirrored within systems of cell biology. A duality in complex formulation would signify the initial dynamics of processes that recondition events of transforming potentiality.
Developmental participation is the contrasting component in a duality system also incorporating acquired species identification of individual component pathways in carcinogenesis.

REFERENCES

1 Hungermann D, Schmidt H, Natrajan R, Tidow N, Poos K, Reis-Filho JS, Brandt B, Buerger H, Korsching E. Influence of whole arm loss of chromosome 16q on gene expression patterns in oestrogen receptor-positive, invasive breast cancer. J Pathol 2011 May 16. doi: 10.1002/path.2938. [Epub ahead of print].

2 Arzumanyan A, Friedman T, Kotei E, Ng IO, Lian Z, Feitelson MA. Epigenetic repression of E-cadherin expression by hepatitis B virus x antigen in liver cancer. Oncogene 2011 Jun 27. doi: 10.1038/onc.2011.255. [Epub ahead of print]

3 Katto J, Mahlknecht U. Epigenetic Regulation of Cellular Adhesion in Cancer. Carcinogenesis. 2011 Jun 24. [Epub ahead of print]

4 Lauth M, Toftgård R. Hedgehog signaling and pancreatic tumor development. Adv Cancer Res 2011;110:1-17

5 Lennerz JK, Chapman WC, Brunt EM Keratin 19 Epithelial Patterns in Cirrhotic Stroma Parallel Hepatocarcinogenesis. Am J Pathol 2011 Jun 22. [Epub ahead of print]

6 Sunami Y, Wirth T**.** Intestinal carcinogenesis: IKK can go all the way. J Clin Invest. 2011 Jun 23:1-3. doi: 10.1172/JCI58454. [Epub ahead of print]

7 Vlantis K, Wullaert A, Sasaki Y, Schmidt-Supprian M, Rajewsky K, Roskams T, Pasparakis M Constitutive IKK2 activation in intestinal epithelial cells induces intestinal tumors in mice. J Clin Invest. 2011 Jun 23. pii: 45349. doi: 10.1172/JCI45349. [Epub ahead of print].

DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY OF LYMPHOMATOUS INFILTRATES.

ABSTRACT

Incidental evolutionary trends would incriminate the development of modulated effect as a sequential series of ongoing pathways that conformationally contribute in terms of represented models for further change. Such genetic instability invariably progresses both as accumulative events and as plasticity processes inducing the emergence of an often large cell phenotype. Recognition of parenchymal change in the induction of modulated change appears central to the biology of lymphomagenesis that progresses largely as infiltration of the native parenchyma of lymph nodes and of various tissues in the body. The involvement of bone marrow is perhaps suggestive of stem cell participation for such modulated effect that in terms of accumulative injury incriminates such various histogenic cell types as histiocytes and plasmacytoid and immunoblastic component systems in the infiltrative lymphomatous involvement.

Keywords: lymphogenesis, stem cell, infiltration, genetic instability, plasticity.

INTRODUCTION

Development of lymphomatous infiltrates is viewed in terms of the growth and as a whole range of potential transformations essentially superimposed on a background context of genetic instability. One might regard the regionality of such a process as essentially contributing to the evolution of translocations, deletions and mutations or amplifications within a setting especially of an amplification process of reproducibility. Indeed, the actual infiltrating phenomenon is linked also to the homing of lymphocytes as depicted by such processes as follicular growth or as interfollicular expansion within affected lymph nodes. The delineation of B-cell from T-cell proliferations is an effective characterization of the nature of the parent lymphomatous transformation that in various modes would account for a transforming phenomenon incipiently involving also such cell populations as endothelial cells of adjacent vessels.

RECURRENCE

The recurrences and relapses of follicular lymphomas in particular would arise as emerging clones of lymphomatous cells closely allied to residual stem cells that further contribute to persistence of foci of transforming potentiality. Macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) was recently implicated by in vitro studies as a survival and proliferation factor for Hodgkin/Reed-Sternberg cells [1].

A singular aspect of infiltrates of this type would distinctively depict an embodiment of procedural sequences that often centrally invoke mutability of apoptosis or a preponderance of anti-apoptosis as mediated by the BCL genes in particular. Such a phenomenon allows or even precipitates an accumulation of various genetic lesions such as somatic hypermutations within regions of infiltration by the lymphomatous cells. The actual biology of the lymphomatous infiltrate is a growth advantage that is further illustrated by the proliferative index on staining by agents such as Ki-67.

Allowance for the development of the growth advantage is emblematic of the evolution of a series of sequential changes that are illustrative of a strict sequential process of further change as positive feedback mechanisms. The recent discovery of deregulated ALK in common cancers such as non-small cell lung cancer and neuroblastoma has reinvigorated industry interest in the development of ALK inhibitors. Moreover, it has been shown that the ALK protein is an ideal antigen for vaccination strategies due to its low expression in normal tissue [2]. The sensitivity for radiotherapy and chemotherapy are part of an overall emergence of susceptibility also for recurrence in cases such as follicular lymphomas.

HOMING

A conceptual homing phenomenon as targeting of specific organs in infiltrative growth would propose a combination of inherently proliferative cells that progress as primarily transforming injury to adjacent cells and anatomic structures.

The evolution of non-Hodgkin lymphomas is contrasted with the process of genesis of Hodgkin lymphoma; the latter is primarily a process of contiguous spread within regions of lymph nodes in particular.
The simple delineation of such phenomena is further illustrated by the emergence of Reed-Sternberg cells that would attribute the neoplastic process to a centrally evolving B-cell population in specific context of an inflammatory polymorphous cell population. In such modes of plastic conformation, it is significant to view the infiltrates of lymphomatous cells as delineated targets in their own right and within a shifting or changing context of cytokine and chemokine influence.
Perhaps the characterization of variants of such lesions such as diffuse large B-cell lymphoma are actual consequences of such targeting of the lymphomatous cells that interactively participate as leading constituent consequences of the lymphomatous infiltrative phenomenon.

One would incrementally recognize a sequence of aberrant activity that behaviourally promotes further evolving change as advantageous to the infiltrate of adjacent lymph node parenchyma.
A particular aspect of the lymphomatous infiltrate is the morphologic characterization as allied to various typical genetic lesions and as immunohistochemical marking of the neoplastic cells. The translocation (14;18) in follicular lymphoma is allied to a tendency for specific biologic attributes of therapeutic sensitivity and to relapse phenomena.
Justification of an agglomeration of different dysfunctional and morphologic characterizations of the lymphoma cells is directly transferable to the infiltrates of lymphomatous cells that further expand and spread to such regions as adjacent lymph node chains, liver, spleen and in particular to the bone marrow.

TRANSFORMATION
Depiction of injury to lymphocytes is synonymous with a transforming process of potential cell proliferative activity as aggregate cellular populations. It is the recognition of such aggregate cellular definitions that allow for the diagnosis morphologically and immunohistochemically of a series of ongoing phenomena of non-apoptosis and of genetic change. Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) is a human tumour virus that efficiently growth-transforms primary human B-lymphocytes in vitro. The viral nuclear antigen 2 (EBNA2) is essential for immortalisation of B-cells and stimulates viral and cellular gene expression through interaction with DNA-bound transcription factors [3].
The variability of end-result and of evolving consequence are illustrative of a conceptual adherence to the process of significant plasticity as delivered by adjacent tissues that in turn respond or react to the lymphomatous infiltrate. It is the delineation of evidential formulas that surround infiltration of tissue parenchyma that allows for a permissive microenvironment that is characteristically self-evolving and self-formative in its own right.

NON-APOPTOSIS

It is the surrounding participation of further injury to cells and to tissue/organ constituents that behaviourally modulate the lymphomatous infiltrate in turn.
Allowance of injury beyond simple lesion infliction and response to such injury would allow for a generalization effect born with the development in particular of a non-apoptosis phenomenon. It is in terms of such realization that definition of models of various lymphomatous infiltrates help contrast Hodgkin from non-Hodgkin lymphoma.
Simple defining terms fail to account for the great variability in accompanying cell populations that surround the neoplastic infiltrate and further propagate as immunoblasts, plasmacytoid lymphocytes and plasma cells. The monocytoid cell components of such lesions as diffuse mantle zone B-lymphomas would indicate a plethora of effects that essentially characterize a central process of modulated genetic profiling of events.

Modulation of the lymphomatous infiltrate is centralized effective phenomenon in the infiltrating process of involvement of lymph node and organ involvement of the parenchyma. In such modes of representation,

the multi-disciplinary evidence is depicted as reproductions of a single event of translocation within conceptual settings of multitudes of modulated effect as exerted by tissue parenchyma.
Significance of biologic plasticity would indicate an over-riding phenomenon of further participation in terms beyond modulated effect. The defining criteria of injury as pre-carcinogenesis might permit the evolving emergence of the lymphomatous cells as particularly delineated by the infiltrative behavior of the neoplastic cells.

The conglomeration of change is directed as transforming potentiality for further change and as represented biologically by genetic instability and accumulating genetic lesions.
The multiplicity of events in lymphoma generation is reflected in the difficulties in classifying these lesions. The participation of histiocytes in such lesions as Burkitt lymphoma and Hodgkin lymphoma is further derivative component in the development of an important process of containment of the transforming potentiality inherently operative within regions of lymphomagenesis.
The complexing of injury to a modulated persistence of the malignant transformation process further allows for the formulation of a sequence of change as plasticity in non-apoptosis.
Accumulation of genetic change is a phenomenon in its own right that derives from consequential change in the modulation of the injury itself.

INDUCED EFFECT

It is within conceptual confines of such further change that the lymphomagenesis directly evolves as induced effect. Such paradoxical eventual resolution of the injury as transforming malignant change would permit the discerning formulation of effect and response to effect in strict terms of the modulating influences arising within the infiltrated parenchyma of lymph nodes and organs.
Significance of energetic recombination in a process of reactivation appears a cardinal single event that integrally transforms lymphocytes as lymphomatous infiltrates. Such permissive evidential formulation is significant in terms of the ongoing progression of the lymphomagenesis within the contextual settings of conformational modulation of native tissue parenchyma. VEGF was highly expressed in primary malignant gastric lymphoma and positively correlated with Micro-Vessel Density [4]. It is perhaps in views of distributional homing of such transformed lymphocytes that lymphomatous infiltrates further participate in staging events within body organ systems.
The cytologic characterization of a given lymphomatous lesion fails to account for a behavioural pattern of modulated biology as seen particularly in such lesions as diffuse large B-cell lymphomas. Incremental differences allow for the persistence of a process of actively evolving lymphomagenesis within the contextual representation of tissues infiltrated by the neoplastic cells.
In such mode of modelled participation, there would further emerge the descriptive involvement of modulated effect as template modelling in its own right. The interactivities of lymphomatous cells as infiltrating sub-populations of cells might simply demarcate a real eventual conformation to the injurious events inflicted by the neoplasm on parenchymal constituents such as histiocytes.

STAGING

The staging process of spread of lymphomatous infiltrates is symptomatic of the variability in modulated effect within various parenchymal organs and as reflected within genesis of the malignant transformation process per se. The full emergence of lesions are reflected also within the restructuring of various regions as in the case of lympho-epithelial structures in cases of diffuse mantle zone B-cell lymphomas of MALT type. The adherence of evidential lesions to a conformational re-emergence of characterized features would indicate a preferential homing phenomenon as further propounded by accumulative genetic injury.
Descriptive phenomena of integral participation of various cell sub-populations are simply representative events in the developmental history of a lesion that specifically modulates tissue parenchyma in a manner that is self-modulating towards the constitutive characterization of the lymphomatous infiltrate itself.

SEQUENTIAL SERIES

There would indeed be formulated a sequential series of modulated behavioural patterns that identifiably affect the neoplastic infiltrate within various organ regions in the body. HIF-1α and HIF-2α (Hypoxia-Inducible Factor), activate expression of genes promoting angiogenesis, metastasis, increased tumor growth and resistance to treatments [5].
Interpretative resolution of injury is a cardinal step in the delineation of the process of reproducible persistence of infiltrates that progressively involve parenchyma of lymph nodes in particular. The significance of lymphomagenesis is further compounded by a staying participation of such injury as accumulative genetic instability and as plastic conformational development of further interactive phenomena between cells. It is only in the defining terms of a series of compound participation that lymphomas further modulate their injurious events as neoplasms within various organs and tissues within the body.

In a real sense, the tissue level of involvement in lymphomagenesis replaces cellular participation in a specifically modulating manner and as further contributor to the parenchymal involvement of organs such as bone marrow.
It is therefore within contextual containment of the injury that formulation of transforming plasticity reaches a critical level of participation within systems of persistent effacement of the normal architecture of lymph nodes and as further evidential systems of interactivity in particular.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Distributional homing events are a clearly defined feature of events central to lymphomagenesis in manneristic participation of further events in malignant transformation of involved lymphocytes.
The complexity of such lymphomagenesis is also reflected in the role of Ebstein-Barr virus participation as descriptively illustrated in Burkitt lymphoma.
Allowance of injury is a simple effacement of the ongoing involvement of multiple cell types that histologically are manifested as infiltrates of lymphomatous cells.
It is therefore in the attempted classification of an injury that continuously progresses as genetic instability that viral participation also indicates the important central role of plastic modulation by infiltrated tissue and organ parenchyma.

REFERENCES

1 Kowalska M, Tajer J, Chechlinska M, Fuksiewicz M, Kotowicz B, Kaminska J, Walewski J. Serum macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) in patients with Hodgkin lymphoma. Med Oncol 2011 Jun 30. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Merkel O, Hamacher F, Sifft E, Kenner L, Greil R; for the European Research Initiative on Anaplastic Large Cell **Lymphoma**. Novel Therapeutic Options in Anaplastic Large Cell Lymphoma: Molecular Targets and Immunological Tools. Mol Cancer Therap. 2011 Jun 28. [Epub ahead of print]

3. Gross H, Barth S, Pfuhl T, Willnecker V, Spurk A, Gurtsevitch V, Sauter M, Hu B, Noessner E, Mueller-Lantzsch N, Kremmer E, Grässer FA.. The NP9 protein encoded by the human endogenous retrovirus HERV-K(HML-2) negatively regulates gene activation of the Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 (EBNA2). Int J Cancer 2011 Sep 1;129(5):1105-15. doi: 10.1002/ijc.25760. Epub 2011 Jan 12.

4 Xie L, Shen LD, Qing C, Yang ZZ, Li K, Li Y, Yang JL. Correlational study of vascular endothelial growth factor expression and microvessel density in primary malignant gastric lymphoma. Med Oncol. 2011 Jun 28. [Epub ahead of print]

5 Cuvillier O, Ader I. Hypoxia-Inducible Factors and Sphingosine 1-Phosphate Signaling**.** Anticancer Agents Chem. 2011 Jun 27. [Epub ahead of print]

DIMENSIONS OF GENOMIC INTEGRITY IN MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

ABSTRACT

Recognition of the malignant transformation step in possible resolution of an either/or formulation is symptomatic of duality and also multiplicity of events that threaten the integrity of the given individual cell genome in terms beyond dynamics of interphasability with the stromal cell. One might recognize the incremental and amplifying nature of neoplastic progression as referential terms of consequence that resolve as a persistent cell dividing phenotype with strict obligatory roles in infiltration of the local tissues and as systemic spread of the malignant cells. Therefore, in the terms of a pathway resolution, the conflicting signalling at interphase boundaries compound an integral genomic response that bypasses control points in regulation and lead to the proposed phenotypic instability of a vast variety of potential expressivity in neoplastic predeterminism and determinism.

Keywords: pre-determinism, phenotype instability, malignancy, neoplastic progression.

INTRODUCTION

The emergence of phenotypes in carcinogenesis is a prerogative derivation of the influence of a whole series of eventual consequences attributed to the evolving systems of expression of cells as proliferative components and as infiltrative derivations of such proliferative systems. Telomere shortening impairs proliferation of transformed cells but also leads to cancer initiation by inducing chromosomal instability [1]. It is the overall characterization of injury that demarcates the confines of an insult borne out by the derivation of tumor cells that histogenetically model themselves on cells of origin of the lesion. It is indeed the system biology of such cells of origin of a neoplasm that permits the characterization of the carcinogenetic injury as immortalization of the affected cells.

The autonomous attributes of proliferating cells are highly individualized behavior within spheres of modulated modelling and with an eventual outcome that is both cytogenetic and also phenotypically important.

INJURY

In a sense, the permitted development of an injury is an insult to a systemic representation that further confronts the interface of the cells as para-normal phenomena in their own right. It is simply within scopes of ductal differentiation or of glandular participation that many carcinomas arise within regionality of specific organs of the body that allow for the definition of neoplasia as a pathologic entity of unique dimensions. It is also within the definite participation of the injury that transformation specifically individualizes the malignant process in carcinogenesis. Mutant p53 loss-of-function, dominant-negative, and gain-of-function properties have been implicated in the development of a wide variety of human cancers, and it is generally accepted that p53 is a component in biochemical pathways central to human carcinogenesis [2].
Incremental values in phenotype specification are an evolving distributional phenomenon that allows for specific derivation within spheres of influence in a manner that is both constitutive and also sporadic in evolving sense. Heterochromatic silencing is important for repressing gene expression, protecting cells against viral invasion, maintaining DNA integrity and for proper chromosome segregation [3]. One might allow for the emergence of sequential derivatives of a neoplasm that phenotypically progresses as increase in tumor mass and as infiltration of local tissues.

METASTATIC SPREAD

The metastatic spread of such a lesion is a progression of type specification that is both systemic and locally dominant in influence. One might recognize the parameters of such proliferation and spread as simply caricatures of a phenotype that is both stem-cell specific and also phenotypically derived as system biologic control. One might simply enumerate phenotypes of different essential nature as terms of reference in the biologic derivation of a lesion that both progresses and also evolves as system biologic effects.
In this sense, biologic effect constitutes the essential cardinal characterization of the system pathways of neoplasms in general.
Gene expressive systems emphasize the central role of expressivity in carcinogenesis. One might permissively recognize the sole characterization of the malignancy in terms beyond the simple outline phenomena of a lesion that grows and spreads in terms of dynamics of such growth locally. The infiltrative behaviour is a direct biologic derivative of local growth of a lesion that is hyper-proliferative as evidenced by mitotic activity of clusters of individual tumor cells.
System biologic effects as a recurring basis for the recurrence of tumor deposits are an overall phenomenon of rejection or admission beyond the simplistic characterization of cells as multiplying units in their own right. The relevance of injury is derived persistence of an agglomerate phenomenon that bypasses control restrictions. In terms of specifying consequence it is relevant to consider an arcade system pathway that is both preferential and consequential in manifestation. In this sense, one might recognize a particular tendency for conformity on the one hand and a diversification of influence that promotes evolving dynamics of tumor growth. Downregulation of Nucleotide Excision Repair during quiescence, in an environment that causes both genotoxic stress and proliferation, could be a general mechanism for carcinogenesis [4].
There is indeed a persistent rejuvenation of the stem cell biologic effects that is primarily interactive in character and one that transmits in transforming manner the sequence of pathway events in malignant transformation.

CONSEQUENCES

It is therefore in the defining terms of consequence that the phenotypes of individual tumors both conform and also diversify the nature of a growth phenomenon that incorporates consequences also of phenomena other than simple acquisition of growth dimensions of the individual affected cells. The basic premise for carcinogenesis is an endresult of a diversification of the injurious event that compounds with interface phenomena in a manner that promotes a self-replication of exposure to inciting agents. DNA repair is crucial to the integrity of the human genome since mammalian cells are continuously exposed to different chemical and physical genotoxic agents [5].

In a manner conducive directly towards the beyond phenomenon there would emerge a replicative process of reduplication linked to splicing events in an attempt to reproduce phenotypic specification of certain traits and also a difference of expressivity that permeates tissues and organs.
In a manner akin to superinfection, there would evolve a systemization of pathways of reproducibility that is specifically discriminatory in its own right. Most umor cells have defects in pathways leading to DNA repair or apoptosis. In addition, apoptosis could be counteracted by nuclear factor kappaB (NF-kB), the main anti-apoptotic transcription factor in the DNA Damage Response [6]. One might compare the contrasting events in terms of the phenotypic characterization of a specific neoplastic lesion in terms of the resolution or near-resolution of pathways of immediate consequence. The dual or multiple pathway systems of reproducible events result in an excessive proliferative rate that overflows as infiltrative manifestations involving adjacent tissues.

It is within confines of such attributed derivation that the neoplasm is by nature a permeated influence of consequence only insomuch as it is specifically perpetually immortalized as a proliferating lesion. One would include neoplasia as a phenomenon of continually persistent exposure of attributes of consequential derivation as manifested particularly by the primal phenomenon of derived biology of the dividing cell. Cancer cells commonly show various forms of “hot spots” including point mutation, chromosome copy number and translocation involving specific gene mutation but the genetic diversity of fragile sites are still not clear [7].
The mitotic activity is itself in paradoxical terms closely allied to an apoptosis or anti-apoptosis within the sphere of revolving influence. The models of parametric determination of one integral pathway that culminates in the malignant transformation process of the dividing cells promote eventually an overall anti-apoptotic phenotypic specification.

DNA methylation plays a quintessential role in the control of gene expression, cellular differentiation and development. It also plays a central role in the preservation of chromatin structure and chromosomal integrity, parential imprinting, X-chromosome inactivation, aging and carcinogenesis [8].
Indicative indices of promotional nature are the essential parameters of a prognosis that delimits the given individual neoplastic lesion as terms of reference to interface pathways. The derived characters of interphase as interface phenomena with the stromal cells would attribute the desmoplastic stroma a failed role in the malignant transformation process. In such terms, the origin and consequence of interphasability are simply an interchange of the derivative biologic systems at an interface between the pre-neoplastic cell and the stromal cells of the micro-environment.

PROMOTIONAL PATHWAYS

One might allow for promotional pathways that revolve persistently at an interchange level of participation beyond the specified dimensions of the persistent versus changing character of tissue biology. One might therefore embody the terms of reference in biologic characterization as symbolic models of participation that further the consequences of the actively dividing cell population in terms related intimately to the dividing nature of specific subpopulations of such aggregate cell clusters and sheets of cells.
It is therefore, in the definition of subpopulation dynamics that the true extent of promotion of cell dividing activity most closely allies to growth dimensions of the individual neoplastic cell.
Significance attributed to the division of cellular units is particularly relevant as close allies to an anti-apoptosis that furthers the dimensions of scope beyond the infiltration of local tissues in tumor growth.
In this manner, the derived parameters of continual growth are contrasted with a specification for phenotypic characterization that is diversifying in essential consequence.

One would therefore reconsider the dimensions of reproducibility in terms of an essential anti-apoptosis in its own right, and as confines in the definition of the primal malignant transformation process. There emerge the distinguishing reproductions of a lesional event that is both specific and also generic in consequence, as well-delineated within the parameters of an infiltration of tissues with metastatic potentiality.
Duplication of pathway events is the essential starting point in inducing a system transformation within sphere participation of an either/or phenomenon in phenotypic specification. It is a dual involvement in character determination that is the source of consequent diversification as malignant transformation in the first instance.

RESOLUTION OF PATHWAYS

There would hence evolve a resolution of pathways that permit the emerging phenotype that characterizes essential persistence of status determination in malignant transformation.

Shortened telomere length is associated with increased cancer incidence and mortality. Populations experiencing chronic stress have accelerated telomere shortening [9].
Forces of inhibition are paradoxically powerful indices of influence in the emergence of new phenotypes within the confines of generic characterization of actively dividing cells as seen with neoplastic lesions. The characters of influence are primary consequences of such inhibition as well-exemplified by the anti-apoptosis phenomenon.
Derived elements of such a duality or multiplicity theory in carcinogenesis would include the parameterization of influence in terms of a possible resolution in phenotypic characterization as primary outcome in terms of the malignant transformation process. One might allow for the systemization of a diversification of effects that is consequential rather than primal in derivation but that is progressive in terms of resolution of the final lesion character.

Alteration of DNA integrity is a potential cause of cancer and it is assumed that reduced DNA repair capacity and accumulation of DNA damage may represent intermediate markers in carcinogenesis [10].
The individual nature of phenomenal cell growth and cell division is perhaps a manifestation of attributes of parametric pathway resolution both in terms of histogenesis and also as morphologic specification. In this sense, the histologic components are real participants in the final resolution of a lesion that primarily diversifies the nature of the histogenic cell of origin of the lesion undergoing malignant transformation.

The simplification of system characterization underlies a pathway resolution that is primarily contributory rather than defining in consequence. Hence, the true systemic spread pathway is neither predetermined nor consequential in primary nature but a derived system progression that nonessentially follows the process of interface activity beyond the local stromal cell.

The clarification of the nature of the initial lesion is paramount to the definition of a malignant transformation process of consequence beyond simple defining terms of such transformation process. Inefficient and inaccurate repair of DNA damage is the principal cause of DNA mutations, chromosomal aberrations, and carcinogenesis. Numerous multiple-step DNA repair pathways exist whose deployment depends on the nature of the DNA lesion [11].

TRANSLOCATIONS

The simple parameters of genetic translocations as empowering unitary complexes would indicate a complexity of resolution that is paramount to further progression of the malignant process in transformation of cells and involved tissues. The anti-apoptosis is simply a numerical system of compromise in terms that further the simplification of a series of consequences as unitary influence. In such terms, the neoplasm is both attributable and further characterizable as permanent consequences of a lesion that dually transforms the lesion to actively dividing cells in the first instance.

Incremental activity is an amplification procedure in strict terms of reproducibility and as furtherance of the immortalization of the individual cell. One might redefine dimensions of the neoplastic lesion as an essential complexity in the interphase reactivity of tissues that both reproduce and also permit emergence of new biologic traits. Quantitative experimental analyses of the nuclear interior reveal a morphologically structured yet dynamic mix of membraneless compartments. Major nuclear events depend on the functional integrity and timely assembly of these intra-nuclear compartments [12].
The parameters of resolution as simple characterizations of the individual lesioned cell that either grows or atrophies in the first instance, but that tends to be empowered by promoting genetic lesions as well delineated in particular by translocation of genes to form fusion genes within the cellular genome. One might therefore reconstruct the dimensions of reproducibility of the individual neoplastic cell in terms beyond the basic diameter of the genome complex, as well delineated by a theory of integral genomic identity of a given individual cell.

Cells utilize post-translational histone modifications and ATP-dependent chromatin remodelling to modulate chromatin structure and increase the accessibility of the repair machinery to lesions embedded in chromatin [13]. The defining criteria of resolving emergence of the neoplastic cell are inherently unitary and complexed integrally with the identity of an integral constitutional effect of a given cellular genome. Models of reproducible injury are characterized simplifications of such a system of progression as primal malignant transformation of the cells of origin of a given neoplasm.

PARAMETERS

The parametric characters of influence as derived source and also consequence of the anti-apoptotic event are establishing influence in cell division and spread locally and systemically.
Derivation of the anti-apoptosis is cardinal feature of resolving consequence of the integral genomic structure in terms that biologically progress beyond the dimensions of the individual cell.

It is beyond the unifying conceptual frameworks of balance and disequilibrium that parameters at interphase junctions both promote anti-apoptosis and also diversification of biology of systematic determination.
Biologic derivation is itself a generic formulation in the distributional nature of the malignant transformation process in a manner that derives further the biologic consequences of cell dividing activity and as well-illustrated within spheres of confined conformation of integral genomics. A possible role of genes is involved in maintenance of genomic integrity in risk of papillary thyroid carcinoma [14].

CLASSIFICATION

It is perhaps in the classification of individual neoplastic lesions that the whole basis for interpretation of pre-malignant lesions fails to emerge within the settings of either/or resolution of the original lesion to cells undergoing transformation.

DNA double strand breaks undermine chromatin stability and challenge the repair machinery because an intact emplate strand is lacking to assist restoration of integrity and sequence in the DNA molecule [15].
The system defining terms of consequence hence are contributory to the clarification of injury both in terms of origin of the progressive nature of the neoplastic lesion and also in terms of consequences regarding the specific nature of biology of the given specific neoplastic lesion under examination. One might therefore refute the concept of prognostication as referential systems to a model neoplastic lesion that is not factually existent. In terms therefore beyond the simplification of regions of ongoing influence, the parameterization of neoplastic progression is a non-consequential feature of growth of malignant cells.

The integral malignancy as beyond defining terms of a transformation process would include the interchangeability of vulnerable regions of an integral genome that paradoxically reveals a progression in acquired characterization of the individual cell that persistently divides and infiltrates. Predimensions of resolution are cardinal parameters in the determinatism of either/or process in progression of a lesion that may initially manifest as dysplasia or hyperplasia. The optional characterization of the initial lesion of injury is paramount recognition in the developmental nature of the possible consequent malignant transformation process as evidenced by systems of progression or non-progression. In such terms, the recognition of pathophysiologic disturbance contributes to an understanding of non-receptor interchange in the duality or multiplicity resolution to malignant transformation.

NEOPLASTIC PHENOTYPE

Carcinogenesis is a multistep process resulting from mutations in genes controlling the cellular growth, differentiation, apoptosis, and genome integrity maintenance [16].
A paradoxical aspect of such a process is the defining of the neoplastic lesion in terms of delimited consequences of the neoplastic phenotype that are embodied within parametric modelled consequences of a process of either/or. In terms of failed resolution of injury, a persistent referential system of persistent remodelling follows the dimensionalization of the integral genomic consequences. It is therefore in defining terms of the dynamics of reaction and of possible resolution or non-resolution of an essential integrity of the genome that the malignant process either develops or does not develop evolutionarily. Ubiquitin- and SUMO-dependent signaling processes cooperate to orchestrate protein interactions with sites of DNA damage to facilitate Double Strand Break repair [17].

The simplified dimensions of DNA components of the given individual cell contrast with an interphasability that promotes resolution or non-resolution as an either/or phenomenon of phenotyping. It is, therefore, the definition of resolution of the potential malignant process in carcinogenesis that empowers the development of a lesion that persistently reproduces and spreads.
It is only in the developmental history of stored potentiality within the integral genome that interphase activities both empower and further potentiate the regionality of non-apoptosis. The dimensionality of injury is resolvable as terms of referential import within systems of reproducible lesions of similar or disparate nature within dividing cells. In such proposed setting, the furtherance of injurious events is compounded by an attempt that confirms reversal and the implementation of further consequences of a potential transforming nature.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Predetermination is hence seen as fertile soil for predisposition to the malignant transforming nature of a lesion that is integrally compounded with genomic integrity in the first instance. In such manner, the cellular genome is a living paraphrase of the biologic systems of identity of the cell that potentially transforms in terms of reproducible nature.

REFERENCES

1 Gunes C, Rudolph KL. The role of telomeres in stem cells and cancer. Cell 2013 Jan 31;152(3):390-3

2 Inoue K, Kurabayashi A, Shuin T, Ohtsuki Y, Furihata M. Overexpression of p53 protein in human tumors. Med Mol Morphol. 2012 Jun;45(3):115-23.

3 Coy S, Vasiljeva L. The exosome and heterochromatin : multilevel regulation of gene silencing. Adv. Exp Med Biol. 2011;702:105-21.

4 Valdiglesias V, Pásaro E, Méndez J, Laffon B Assays to determine DNA repair ability. J. Toxicol. Environ Health A 2011 Aug;74(15-16):1094-109.

5 Hyka-Nouspikel N, Nouspikel T. Nucleotide excision repair and B lymphoma: somatic hypermutation is not the only culprit. Cell Cycle 2011 Jul 15;10(14). [Epub ahead of print]

6 Saxena AK. Are fragile sizes "hot-spots": a causative factor in tumor biology. J Exp Ther Oncol. 2012;10(1):19-29.

7 Poltz R, Naumann M. Dynamics of p53 and NF-kB regulation in response to DNA damage and identificaiton of target proteins suitable for therapeutic intervention. BMC Syst Biol. 2012 Sep 15;6:125.

8 Kar S, Deb M, Sengupta D, Shilpi A, Parbin S, Torrisani J et al. An insight into the various regulatory mechanisms modulating human DNA methyltransferase 1 stability and function. Epigenetics. 2012 Sep;7(9):994-1007.

9 Biegler KA, Anderson AK, Wenzel LB, Osann K, Nelson EL. Longitudinal change in telomere length and the chronic stress response in a randomized pilot biobehavioral clinical study: implications for cancer prevention. Cancer Prev Res (Phila) 2012 Oct;5(10):1173-82.

10 Slyskova J, Naccarati A, Pardini B, Polakova V, Vodickova L, Smerhovsky Z et al. Differences in nucleotide excision repair capacity between newly diagnosed colorectal cancer patients and healthy controls. Mutagenesis 2012 Mar;27(2):225-32.

11 Deem AK, Li X, Tyler JK Epigenetic regulation of genomic integrity Chromosoma 2012 Apr;121(2):131-51.

12 Bauer DC, Willadsen K, Buske FA, Lê Cao KA, Bailey TL, Dellaire G, Bodén M. Sorting the nuclear proteome**.** Bioinformatics 2011 Jul 1;27(13):i7-i14.

13 Luijsterburg MS, van Attikum H. Chromatin and the DNA damage response: the cancer connection. Mol Oncol 2011 Aug;5(4):349-67.

14 neta G, brenner AV, Sturgis EM, Pfeiffer RM, Hutchinson AA, Aschebrook-Kilfoy B et al. Common genetic variants related to genomic integrity and risk of papillary thyroid cancer. Carcinogenesis 2011 Aug;32(8):1231-7.

15 Mladenov E, Iliakis G. Induction and repair of DNA double strand breaks: the increasing spectrum of non-homologous end joining pathways. Mutat Res 2011 Jun 3;711(1-2):61-72.

16 Bakiewicz A, Michalak J, Sporny S. Immunoexpression and clinical significance of the PTEN and MLH1 proteins in endometrial carcinomas. Pol J Pathol 2010;61(4):185-91.

17 Bekker-Jensen S, Mailand N. The ubiquitin- and SUMO-dependent signaling response to DNA double-strand breaks**.** FEBBS Ltts. 2011 Jun 12. [Epub ahead of print]

INCREMENTAL DIVERSITY IN HETEROGENEITY OF TUMOR BIOLOGY

ABSTRACT

The parameters of reconstruct pathobiology would appear relatively close to the scope biologically of a redundant cytokine/chemokine system that determines in particular a systemic characterization and repeated recharacterization of the interphase potentiality between tumor cells and stromal cells and of angiogeneic vessels in particular. In such a scheme of repeated modulation, the significance of system intervention is paramount individualization of effect in carcinogenesis that accounts in large part for the heterogeneity in natural resolution of a lesion that is often highly aggressive but systemically preferential in terms of local regionality of involvement and histogenesis.

Keywords: heterogeneity, tumor biology, parameters systemic, angiogenic vessels.

INTRODUCTION

It is therefore the whole systemic localization of the tumor cells that also contributes to a responsiveness of effect that is prognostically identifiable in terms especially of potential etiology and pathogenesis of the individual neoplastic lesion in that specific individual host patient.

Perceptive analysis of the conglomeration of tumor cells relates to the incipient and subsequent evolution of a series of overt features that demarcate the tumor relations to blood vessels. Oscillation between melanoma cell phenotypes is characterized by invasion or proliferation and is fundamental to tumor heterogeneity and disease progression. Exposure of proliferative melanoma cells to hypoxic microenvironments is sufficient, in a HIF1alpha-dependent manner, to down-regulate melanocytic marker expression and increase their invasive potential [1]. It is in a manner specifically controlling such agglomeration that the various contributory pathways all center towards the delimiting dimensions of the proliferation cellular sub-populations that instigate the development of a tumor mass of increasing dimensions. Solitary tumor masses are a manifestation of such centrally directed development of vascularity in terms that further characterize the evolutionary traits of a proliferation that is inherently progressive.

Considerable intertumoral heterogeneity of target protein overexpression in synchronous multiple gastric tumors support a multicentric origin and emphasize the need to perform immunohistochemistry for all synchronous lesions [2].

In terms wholly cellular the emergence of multiple vessels is itself a manifestation of a tendency for spread beyond confines of a controlled or paradoxically de-controlled series of system pathways.
Signal transduction is specific mechanisms of pluri-potency with regard to the developmental emergency of multiple pathways in the heterogeneous natural course of many sub-populations of neoplastic cells in terms that bear towards a systematic mechanisation of the cellular proliferative effects. One might view multiplicity of involvement at a tissue level a pathway system of involvement that is inherently developmental in outcome resolution. It is highly significant that pathway conformation is system characterization that biologically encompasses further evolution as single cell fate determination.

It is within spheres of postulated possible outcome that the neoplastic cell pre-determines the fate of a pathway resolution in terms that either account for further progression of the neoplastic proliferation or else revert to a differentiation of cellular elements to more mature phenotype characterization.

Beyond the differences that can create apparent heterogeneity of alterations among glioblastoma stem cell lines, there is a sort of selective force acting on them in order to converge towards the impairment of cell development and differentiation processes [3].

The significance of multiple heterogeneous natural outcomes of the individual neoplastic cellular phenotype is characteristically interpreted as genetic instability in the face of inherently permissive environmental cues. In such terms, the overall mechanistic influences are those of the centralization of effect within scope of multiple regions of vascular supply, as denoted by the vascularity of abnormal networks of capillaries and post-capillary venules in particular. Cancer-initiating cell (CIC) hypothesis suggests that CICs may be responsible for the generation of tumors that recapitulate the histology of the primary tumor at distant sites [4].
The permissive identity of centralization of heterogeneous cellular subpopulations would denote the particular specificities of a blood supply that is inherently characteristic of biologic evolution of a lesional injury at the cellular level. One might identify the system participation in lesion characterization as a specific series of patterns of agglomeration around individual blood vessels not only at a cellular conformational framework pattern but especially in the context of plasticity of the tissue conformation within specific affected organs within the body.
The lymph node architectural effacement in many forms of lymphomatous proliferation is symptomatic of a certain degree of apprehensive reconstitution that is responsive and also autonomous in its form of adaptive identity to the presence and involvement by proliferating neoplastic cellular sub-populations.

The significance therefore of complexity at a level of composite cellular and tissue level is denoted by the appearance of a tumor space-occupying lesion that is significant in terms particularly centralized as a regional focality affecting an organ system. In terms beyond the descriptive morphology of tumor spread one might recognize the particular involvement of multiple etiologies in the pathogenesis of a single tumor mass that is lesionally progressive in its own right. In terms that attempt to depict such involvement of multiple regional sections in relative dimension to tissue responsiveness, there would evolve a permissive micro-environment that is only partly accounted for by immuno-modulation.
It is in the strict referential system of cooperative rehabilitation of the space-occupying lesion that neoplasia proves a systematic remodelling of dynamics of blood circulatory efficiencies within further frameworks of emerging carcinogenesis.

In this way one would discern the scope of a process of pathologic involvement that reattempts further remodelling of the stroma within permissive dimensions of emergence of novel pathogenic pathways in mechanistic determination. The potentiality of such pathway determination is evidenced by a powerful angiogeneic response that is pre-determining in subsequent possible stromal response or proliferative adaptation. Tumor behavior depends on the complex tumor interstitium and microenvironment; the interstitial tissues with augmented permeability of serum proteins would increase accessibility of tumor cells to blood-derived molecules. [5].
The reprogramming of developmental schemes in construction of viable tumor cell-stromal cell interactivity would prove particularly evolutionary in terms of the ongoing chemokine/cytokine networks that operatively modulate systems of bypass within settings of super-sufficiency of such network effects.
The systematic redundancy of cytokine/chemokine reconstructs is apparent within frameworks of deliberate amplification of the regional consequences of cellular and tissue injury.
There appears to evolve parametric modulation in terms of a redundancy in construct determination in a setting of progressive further modelling of the regional character of injury at a tissue level. In this sense, the tissue is involved in an integral fashion by a neoplastic proliferation that incorporates inherently a specific stromal composite of response and effect to the neoplastic lesion. It is in particular the effacement of structures such as lymph nodes that tissue remodelling is centrally implicated in a stimulus-responsive series of regionalized construct formulations.
Permeation of diffusibility at multiple regional levels within an integral tissue-identifiable construct would promote a significant mass lesion that is consequential rather than effective resolution of a lesion that progresses in terms especially of the redundancy of the cytokine/chemokine systems of stimulus and response. In such manner, the autonomous characterization of tumor cell growth and proliferation are functional fractions in the construction of a further evolution to the infiltrative stage in tumor outline.
The significance of parameters of such characterization of tumor biology would imply a permissive systemization of identity towards further reconstruction of the tumor cell/stromal interface in terms that evolve as interphase mutability. The heterogeneity of such pathways is symptomatic of the overall parameters of tissue integrity as regionality of developmental evolutionary history. 40% of vessels in colorectal carcinoma tumors are negative for VEGF receptor 2 expression. Differential activity of transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β) is a potential

contributor to this receptor heterogeneity because TGF-β contributes to both angiogenesis and ColoRectal Carcinoma tumor progression [6].
One might indeed recognize the simplified models of structured modelling of the stroma by infiltrating tumor cells as a series of adaptive biologic effect within further systematized pathway reconstruction.
The concept of pathway bypass as recognizable within frameworks of parametric biology would include a perimeter of influence in determining the angiogenesis of reconstructs within the tissue confine of a specific organ.

Indeed, the specifics of organ identity would culminate in the identifiable adaptation of response to specific stimuli as exerted by the redundant cytokine/chemokine system. Systems of recognition of disturbance in regional confusion of identity would permit the emergence of plasticity in terms of phenomena of reconstruction and response. It is such permeation of identity loss that the developmental history of a neoplasm both promotes and further confirms the significant role played by pathways of novel consequential and sequential identity.
The interphase promotional impact of significance in tumor progression would include the stromal potentiation of overt formulas of reconstructs as evidenced by biologic effects of the cytokine/chemokine interactivities.
Interphasability is a synonymous term with relative dimensions in the tumor biology of systemic spread.
Adaptive mutability accounts for a large part of the biologic heterogeneity of tumors in terms that signify particular prominence to systemic effect.

The anti-vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) monoclonal antibody bevacizumab, which binds to and neutralizes VEGF-A, has become a central part of the treatment of metastatic colorectal cancer [7].
In terms relative to the referring involvement by stromal elements it is highly significant that reconstructs are themselves modelled on parameters of response and effect within constitutional frameworks of referential type of the host individual patient.
In this sense, the identity of chemokine/cytokine effect is the superimposition of a dual or multiple system of lesion infliction as well exemplified by multiple viral type superinfections by such agents as Epstein-Barr virus and human herpes virus-8.
The emergence of the AIDS epidemic is also a case in point in the referential parametric remodelling of response as tumor carcinogenesis in its own right. Perhaps, it is the immunodeficient environment that is parent system in the permissive genetic instability syndrome reconstructs in terms that progress as systems of potential modulation and instability. Evidence suggests that cancer stem cells acquire a multi-potent plastic phenotype and show vasculogenic potential [8].

Preneoplasia is therefore a real conceptual framework of direct relevance to the carcinogenetic process both in terms of undulating nature and also in the prognostic outcome as relapse of a neoplastic lesion both locally and systemically. The aggressive nature of many neoplasms is highly symptomatic of suggestive pathways of response that are linked to ongoing inflammatory responsiveness, as further evidenced by such lesions as opportunistic infections in AIDS patients.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Developmental histogenesis is a central issue in the historic recording of events that signify both continuity and progression of a lesion that self-amplifies its pathologic effects within organs and the organism as a whole. The resolving potentiality for response and the ultimate outcome of a neoplastic lesion are attributable to a paradoxic role by heterogeneity in evolution of a lesion that is predominantly autonomous in its reactivity.

One might conclusively determine the nature of a lesion of such biologic potentiality in terms of the ongoing parametric modulation of system pathways as represented by inflammatory response and such pathways as apoptosis and geographic regions of the tumor.

Particular specificities in the enumeration of morphologic features of a given neoplasm fail to account for a diversity of outcome in terms especially of localization of the tumor cells within systems of modulation and extent.

The realization of benign versus malignant neoplastic lesions is accountable particularly as a pathway resolution of the self-amplifying nature of a tumor that is promotionally progressive in an autonomous manner. The question of stimulated response is symptomatic of a converse resolution of autonomy of cell proliferation and spread.

Recurrence of tumor is a realized referential stage in the evolution of a lesion that is primarily end-stage at time of inception. Carcinogenesis is paramount characterization of the dual and multiple pathways of involved significance in the outcome eventuality of tissue integral involvement. One might indeed consider the various entities compounding the accompanying tumor cell proliferation as not simply supportive but indicative of a series of pathogenetic pathways involved in promotional reconstitution of damaged tissue. In this sense, the demarcated resolution of injury is simply demonstrated as significant reconstruction in the face of ongoing injury to the tissue integrity.

The interphase phenomenon at operative sites of tumor growth and spread is an illustrated complex of dual and multiple identity in terms reflected in heterogeneity in tumor biology. The simplistic formulation of injury in its own right is significant as paramount delineation of events in eventual outcome determination.
Diversification of injury is a potential source of heterogeneity that in multiple modes of reconstruct would embody the development and evolution of a lesion as semi-adaptive systems of cooperative self-amplification.

The distributional nature of the neoplastic phenomenon is one inherently cooperative in terms of the ongoing potentiality for possible resolution of the lesion beyond simple consideration of either infiltration of local tissues or of metastatic spread.

Multicentricity of origin of a neoplasm is especially representative of the potential increment in carcinogenesis as an integral phenomenon in its own right. There appears to be promoted a system biology inherently individualized as cellular organelle pathology. In this sense, further conformational features simply conform to the identifiable constructs of the injured tissue rather than to individual cells.

REFERENCES

1 Widmer DS, Hoek KS, Cheng PF, Eichhoff OM, Biedermann T, Raaijmakers MI et al. Hypoxia contributes to melanoma heterogeneity by triggering HIF1alpha-dependent phenotype switching. J Invest Dermatol 2013 Mar 8 doi: 10.1038/jid.2013.115.

2 Kang G, Park HY, Ahn S, Kim KM, Park CK, Choi MG et al. Heterogeneous target protein expression in syndronous multiple gastric carcinomas Anal Quant Cytol Histol 2013 Feb;35(1):27-35.

3 Bai Y, Ohno N, Terada N, Saitoh S, Nakazawa T, Nakamura N, Katoh R, Ohno S. Differential distribution of blood-derived proteins in xenografted human adenocarcinoma tissues by in vivo cryotechnique and cryobiopsy. Med Mol Morphol. 2011 Jun;44(2):93-102. Epub 2011 Jun 30.

4 Nishijima N, Ishii G, Nagai K, Atsumi N, Aokage K, Tokunaga Y et al. Cancer-initiating cell marker-positive cells generate metastatic tumors that recapitulate he histology of the primary tumors. Pathol Int 2013 Feb 22.

5 Kuczynski EA, Viloria-Petit AM, Coomber BL. Colorectal carcinoma cell production of transforming growth factor beta decreases expression of endothelial cell vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2. Cancer 2011 Jun 20. doi: 10.1002/cncr.26247. [Epub ahead of print]

6 Zinser-Sierra JW, Rodríguez-Ramírez S, Villalobos-Valencia R, Ramírez-Márquez M. Use of bevacizumab in metastatic colorectal cancer: report from the mexican opinion and analysis forum on colorectal cancer treatment with bevacizumab (september 2009). Drugs RD 2011;11(2):101-11.

7 Chiao MT, Yang YC, Cheng WY, Shen CC, Ko JL. CD133+ Glioblastoma Stem-like Cells Induce Vascular Mimicry In vivo. Curr Neovascular Res. 2011 Jun 15. [Epub ahead of print]

PREFERENTIAL TARGETING OF VULNERABLE ASTROCYTES AS VIABILITY AND INFILTRATION ISSUES IN MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

ABSTRACT

Distinctive contrast between the astrocytic subpopulations of the infiltrating glioma and the non-malignant proliferation of vascular endothelial cells allows for a targeting phenomenon based on viability and infiltrating potentialities of astrocytes that undergo malignant transformation. The necrosis within regions of a high-grade glioma indicates a possible outcome for a failed malignant transformation of hyperplastic endothelial cells lining nutrient vessels within a given glioma. In such terms, ongoing parameters of inclusion or exclusion from a spreading malignant transformation phenomenon are symptomatic of attributes that constitutionally are closely linked to incremental biology of infiltrative behavior of the neuropil and cortex by malignant astrocytes.

Keywords: contrast, astrocytic, targeting, malignant transformation, glioma.

INTRODUCTION

The incremental grading systems of astrocytomas indicate a heterogeneity that correlates with the emergence of basic attributes inherently linked to infiltration of the neuropil and cortex. Inverse associations between atopy and GBM risk suggest that the eosinophil may play a functional role in certain tumor immune responses [1]. The evolution of grading pathways is a preferential system that contributes to the recognition of Scherer criteria in the evaluation of such infiltrative potentiality. Significant premises correlate with the emergence of associated parameters that integrally encompass variability of evolution as indicated by the progressive increase of infiltrative behavior of the individual neoplastic astrocyte that compares such individuality with whole aggregates of neoplastic cells. The premises of constitutive identity bespeak for the development of a spectrum of identifiable correlates that include particularly the endothelial proliferation of nutrient blood vessels.

The failed malignant transformation of endothelial cells within regions of a high-grade glioma indicates a specific compromise in terms of the evolution of the spread of the malignant transformation process. In such manner, the endothelial cell hyperplasia is a proliferative marker of the high-grade nature of the astrocytoma in a manner that may be linked to the necrosis of neoplastic regions of the lesion. It is within the specific correlates of such a phenomenon that incremental grades of the astrocytoma evolve as well delineated by histogenetic pathways in glioblastoma multiforme.
The distributional evidence of spread of the neoplastic astrocytes is a marker of the true nature of a cell that is both target and point of origin in referential systems of malignant transformation. One would include necrosis of tumor regions in terms that culminate in the end-resulting formula of a malignancy that is constitutively redefined as proliferative aberration of the normal cell cycle.

It would therefore appear that the parameters of inclusion as criteria of the grading constitution of the glioma are systemic denotations of further potential for incremental injury to the neoplastic cells.
In this restricted sense, the neoplastic cell paradoxically constitutes a target for the ongoing process of malignancy in terms attributable largely to a persistent non-resolution of an original lesion presumably involving the cell genome. The endothelial cell hyperplasia fails to constitute an effective target for malignant transformation in terms of the adherence of such cells to the framework constitution of feeding regional blood vessels. In this system of failed malignant transformation of regional endothelial cells there emerges the preferential targeting of the astrocytic sub-populations in a manner conducive especially to incremental emergence of increased grade-associated features.

In such manner, parameters of genomic injury are related to amplification of genes and the progressive increase in trophic factor signalling as well exemplified by the epithelial growth factor receptor. The related vascular endothelial growth factor is revolutionary in terms of the failed transformation of the endothelial cell hyperplasia phenomenon. One might therefore recognize a series of targeted cells in terms that abrogate the malignant transformation process in endothelial cells, whereas targeted astrocytes incrementally progress as transformed neoplasm with a distinct tendency for increasing grade preferentiality.
The significance of such basic difference or contrast between endothelial cells and the neoplastic transformation of astrocytes in gliomas bespeaks for a discontinuation originating within preferential systems of predisposed amplification as targeted sub-populations of cells inherently proliferating within given specific regions of involvement by neoplastic growth.

It is in such terms that the distinction between histogenetically different cellular targets is predominantly one of exclusive preference for an individual astrocyte that constitutively is capable of reactive increase in infiltrative capability. Hence, infiltration of the neuropil appears a central issue in the actual generation of a malignant transformation process in its own right. It is with reference to serial control and de-control of events that malignant astrocytes are a significant potentiality for constitutive transformation at an early stage in malignant transformation. The presence of aberrant protein expression in greater than 70% of a human astrocytoma panel occurs most notably in surgically resected malignant lesions [2]. The realization of endothelial hyperplasia of vessels appears to fail in malignant transformation because of the integral constitution of vascular structures the endothelial cells line. Such a possibility would preclude the onset of early infiltrative behavior by endothelial cells in a manner specifically implicating abrogation of the self-amplifying malignant transformation process.
It is with regard to such measures that the endothelial cells also constitute a specific cellular sub-population in a manner that allows for proliferation but not infiltration or interaction with neuropil elements, in contrast to the astrocytes. The lymphocytic cuffing seen often around vessels in many examples of infiltrating glioma is also a potentially special contributing factor in the genesis of a decontrolled proliferation of astrocytes that bypasses the endothelial cell targeting process. The demarcation of necrotic regions is particularly significant in terms of the high-grade nature of the glioma that furthers the evolution of the infiltration of neuropil. Within such setting, the targeting process of the astrocytic subcompartmental region of involvement contributes materially to the incremental progression in biologic aggressiveness without accounting for a specific defect within endothelial cells lining the blood vessels.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is the conformation of the vascular arcades that permits the hyperplastic proliferation of endothelial cells in a manner that distinctively excludes the astrocytic subpopulations. Within such premises of selective action, the tumorigenesis is a compartment phenomenon in terms referential to infiltrative behavior. Infiltration of the neuropil would therefore appear an early regional process in the acquisition of active further increase in malignant transforming potentiality of various cell subpopulations within regional dimensionality of tumor involvement.

REFERENCES

1 Curran CS, Evans MD, Bertics PJ. GM-CSF Production by Glioblastoma Cells Has a Functional Role in Eosinophil Survival, Activation, and Growth Factor Production for Enhanced Tumor Cell Proliferation. J Immunol. 2011 Jun 24. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Moreira F, Kiehl TR, So K, Ajeawung NF, Honculada C, Gould P, Pieper RO, Kamnasaran D. NPAS3 Demonstrates Features of a Tumor Suppressive Role in Driving the Progression of Astrocytomas**.** Am J Pathol 2011 Jul;179(1):462-76. Epub 2011 May 19.

Biological Science, ISBN: 978-0-9886890-6-0

DERIVATIVE BIOLOGY OF VARIANT MOLECULAR GENESIS AND REPRODUCTION

ABSTRACT

The formulation of a milieu for the actively proliferating cell is the creation of a pooled subpopulation in schematic representation that follows rules of a determined nature within the spheres of predisposition and of de-evolutionary scope. It is the complexity engendered by a core phenomenon of genetic instability that disrupts conformational identity within schemes of projected determinism and as pathways incorporating important roles for variant molecular species. Variability and complex interactivity contribute directly to the creation of a permissive micro-environment that substitutes the relative significant roles of molecules with aberrant signalling and targeting of such species as receptor-ligand binding and consequential molecular specification.

Fusion genes resulting from translocation phenomena in particular constitute the relative importance for substitute biologic systems in the creation of the malignant transformation event in carcinogenesis.

Keywords: genes, lymphomas, tumor biology, cells of origin.

INTRODUCTION

The difficulties in classifying lymphomas arise as different aspects of tumor biology that are inherent derivatives of the complex interplay of signalling pathways as by-products of receptor-ligand binding. The consequential inter-play of events culminates in a series of synchronous and metachronous activities that bear on to the developmental responsiveness of cellular elements constituting regional forms of distributional patterns of histogenetic diversity. The complexity of cells of origin in such interplay permits the disturbed and modelled parameters of control of such phenomena as cellular proliferation and histogenetic phenotype determination.

The relative significance of imperfect recognition of endproduct molecules is reflected in the genetic instability phenomenon that characterizes the neogenesis of tumors in general. Splicing events are surrogate pathways in the production of receptor-ligand conformational patterns in a manner that stimulates the emergence of a permissive micro-environment.
Such a process of active recapitulation of pathways as variant participants in molecular events is paramount to the understanding of such phenomena as molecular amplification and as basis for the interpretation of deletion and mutation of suppressor genes and oncogenes.
The creation of fusion genes as a result of gene translocation phenomena is a derived product of molecular variants that encompass relative interactivities evidenced in the reactive patterns of such homologues and analogues of a wide distribution in cells and tissues.

A relative paraphenomenon of molecular variability is beset by the difficult modes of complexity recognition in pathways that normally progress in the refashioning of structural elements such as adhesion molecules. The diversity of distribution of various adhesion molecules is complexed with a biologic role for such molecules to attain a subpopulation status for different histogenetic groups of cells composing a given tissue region.
The complete array of molecular diversity is itself an integral functionality that highly characterizes the genetic instability fostering malignant transformation. Data supports a role for subclinical inflammation and chronic B-cell stimulation in lymphomagenesis [1]. It is within scope of interplay phenomena that the continual variability in response to receptor-ligand binding is borne out by a complexity in response of intermediary downstream events within cells. It is within the intermediary dimensions of reproducibility of cells that the diversity of response emerges fully as terms of confluency and increase in elemental participation within integral tissues.
The core phenomenon of genetic instability is symptomatic of a hyperproliferative state that augments the processing of variant molecules in targeting and signalling pathways within schemes of reproducible systems of

faithful and less faithful nature. In this sense, the convergence alternates with the diversity of histogenetic processing within proliferating cells in a manner that bespeaks for a complexity of issue determination.
One would consider the interpretative significance of variant molecular forms arising from such lesions as gene deletions or mutations or from fusion genes as paramount diversity in the outline determination of the malignant transformation process. In such events, the developmental constitutive attributes of cells are relative to the linked interplay with stromal elements as is well illustrated by the inflammatory background in lymph nodes harbouring Hodgkin lymphoma. A variation in molecular reactivity is one factor in the genesis of the genetic instability per se in a manner that is reminiscent of feedback pathways of control and de-control.
The de-evolutionary premises as seen in imperfect histogenetic forms of replicating neoplastic cells are further illustrative of the combinatory pathways that promote a diversity of interplay as responsive elements in their own right. Perturbations of epigenomic patterning are frequent events in B-cell lymphomas [2].
Within such context, reproducibility is linked to anti-apoptosis in a manner that exquisitely promotes further variability in response and participation of variant molecular species. NF-κB is frequently over-expressed in a variety of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (NHLs) and has been implicated in lymphomagenesis [3].
Derivative pathways promote the recognition status of variant molecular species in a hierarchy of formed elements that participate in signalling pathways. The basic premise of targeting molecules is evolutionarily symptomatic of the diversity of parent cell subtypes within constitutive interplay with microenvironmental cues.

The systemic conformities and diversities of event pathways contribute to the onset of variability as basic attributes of a malignant transformation step that recapitulates in less faithful fashion the evolutionary sequences of consequent determinism. In such process of ongoing diversity, a guiding cue is the cellular phenotype determination of cells of origin of specific neoplastic lesions within the instability schemes of genetic elements.
Complexity plays a critical role in the evolutionary history of a neoplasm in terms that highly characterize the genetic instability phenomenon.
Carcinogenesis can therefore be viewed in terms of derivative variability in the ongoing proliferative pools of new daughter cells that permeate the stroma.
The epithelial-mesenchymal transition is viewed as an aspect of plasticity that conforms or does not conform to diverse forms of reproducibility and of molecular recognition.

It is in such terms that the developmental structuring of pathways within replicating cells is at variance with the constitutive attributes of most parenchymal cells that are not actively dividing. It is, in this sense, that the anti-apoptotis event is a variant phenomenon in its own right in terms of reference to closely allied genetic variability and instability. The consequential stimuli as also autonomous cellular proliferation are variant byproducts of an anti-apoptosis that actively inhibits apoptosis per se.

CONCLUSION

Complexity of origin and complexity of reproduction are allied phenomena operative specifically and especially within actively proliferating cellular elements in a manner conducive to active suppression of apoptosis.

REFERENCES

1 Purdue MP, Lan Q, Bagni R, Hocking WG, Baris D, Reding DJ, Rothman N. Pre-diagnostic serum levels of cytokines and other immune markers and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Cancer Res. 2011 Jun 1. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Shaknovich R, Melnick A Epigenetics and B-cell lymphoma. Current Opin Hematol. 2011 Jul;18(4):293-9.

3 Bavi P, Uddin S, Bu R, Ahmed M, Abubaker J, Balde V, Qadri Z, Ajarim D, Al-Dayel F, Hussain AR, Al-Kuraya KS. The biological and clinical impact of inhibition of NF-κB-initiated apoptosis in diffuse large B cell lymphomas. J Pathol. 2011 Jul;224(3):355-66. doi: 10.1002/path.2864. Epub 2011 Apr 19.

DERIVATIONAL ATTRIBUTES OF CELL INJURY IN CARCINOGENESIS.

ABSTRACT

Derived parameters in lymphomagenesis have been interpreted as staged phenomena related intimately as phasic developmental steps in ontogeny of lymphoid cells that are set within frameworks of elicited activation of progenitor cells. In this manner, the lymphomas classifications are often an attempt at reference to the normal lymphocyte evolution as relative especially to the germinal center or paracortex. It is within such context that the malignant transformation of various lymphoid cell subsets would subserve a developmental role in the framework process of sequential maturational sequences of the individual cell.

Keywords: attributes, cell injury, carcinogenesis.

INTRODUCTION

It is likely that the aberrant conditioning of the microenvironment in malignant transformation posits the necessary pre-conditions of a series of developmental events in lymphogenesis. It is with reference to a parallel duality of events that the aberrant features of lymphomagenesis are actively acquired as integral pathways within the maturation process of reactivations of the individual lymphomatous cell.

PHENOTYPES

One might address the particular phenotypes of malignant transformation events in terms allied closely to microenvironmental conditioning and preconditioning. The association of Epstein-Barr virus infection would reactively modulate a series of combined processes inherently derived from both maturation and activation of cells. The overall parameters of pathophysiology in malignant transformation are aberrantly developmental and progressively activational. It is within scopes of a process of persistently aberrant proliferation that the cells of origin of a neoplasm or lymphoma that permissiveness is a feature of maturational neogenesis. One might recognize the pathophysiology of the neoplastic process in terms of the emergence of new traits that are derived characterization of such conditioned microenvironment that either affects the intercellular homeostatic control or is a reflected consequence of altered intracellular dynamics in developmental evolution.

PERSISTENCE

Persistence in promoted proliferative activity would indicate a modulation in responsiveness to such microenvironmental conditioning consistently activating developmentally evolving traits of individual cells. The attributes of consequential derivation are relative indices towards the encompassing of new trait emergence in a consistently permissive manner and as exposited by genetic mutation, deletion, transposition, and splicing pathways. MicroR-150 functions as a tumor suppressor, and its aberrant downregulation induces continuous activation of the PI3K-AKT pathway, leading to telomerase activation and immortalization of cancer cells [1]. One might overview the idea of transformation in a manner inherently relative to a developmental attempt to accommodate the microenvironmental conditioning of the intercellular homeostatic control mechanisms. There would indeed appear to emerge a resemblance to the derived attributes of a reactive lesion that transgresses such microenvironmental conditioning as a model of reactivation. The attributes of neoplasia are germinal in terms of the reactivation of cells with reacquired potential for further biologic or pathophysiologic activation.

PERMISSIVENESS

In terms basic to such a process of persistent permissiveness, the neogenesis of tumors both accounts for and also further extends the contextual settings and conditions of transformation that include aberrantly autonomous cell biologic traits.
Determination of repetitive models as modulated microenvironmental conditioning presupposes a genesis relative to the predisposing events that predominantly shape and further modify activation sequences within individual cells. In such manner, the range of evolutionary attributes of neoplastic cells is inherently governed by the predisposing causes of microenvironmental conditioning of homeostatic control. Further to the emergence of clones and subclones of derived tumor daughter cells that are a global predisposition reflected in the attempts to modify the phenotype to a metastatic potentiality. The neogenesis of tumors is dominated by an endpoint in evolution that is metastasizing in nature and further derivative of increased potentiality for infiltration and proliferation.

It is within dimensions of such reproducible pathways that cellular activation is not only developmental but especially modulatory. The understanding of the molecular pathogenesis of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (NHL) has significantly improved in recent years [2].
The significance of such processes as conditioning permissiveness is paradoxically set within contexts of presupposed modulation that transgresses parameter of physiologic control. One would therefore perhaps view the contextual representation of injury in terms of a generic predisposition to such modulated microenvironmental conditioning. It is within the schematic modelling of injury per se that the developmental characterization of the malignant transformation process both includes and further propounds the original injury to cells of origin of the tumor in a manner reminiscent of pathways of reacquired stem cell dynamical potentiality. In terms that are inclusively represented by repetitive modelling, templates of recharacterization would permit the emergence of systems of activation and reactivation in neogenesis of tumors.

It is beyond the difficult reconciliation of emerging neoplastic traits with development of stem cell attributes that there would indeed be recognized a basic template in neogenesis that further potentiates the final formulation of a metastatic profile.

HOMEOSTATIC CONTROL

In clear conflict with homeostatic control of parameters of graded potentiality, the individual tumor cells emulate the developmental consequences of progressive maturation of stem cells. In like manner, perhaps the overall interpretative setting of neogenesis is one of persistently modelling events that carry on the function of stem cells derived embryologically. It is within such premises that the overall characterization of the malignant transformation step is integrally included within parametric reconstitutive attempts of activation of individual cells. It might indeed appear that parameters of inclusion of injury are a profile predetermination in neogenesis of tumors in a manner reminiscent of the overall cellular fate as anti-apoptosis versus apoptosis. The perceived reconstitution of the injured cell is reflected within global parameters of conditioned homeostatic control of the intercellular milieu in particular.
Derived semblance to the modulation of events as stem-cell biology is contrary to the concept of a transforming potentiality that both includes and further expands the derived pathobiology of the initial cell injury in carcinogenesis or lymphomagenesis.
The key to the proliferative response of tumor cells is contrasted by the evolutionary biology of a neoplastic lesion that primarily metastasizes. A mechanistic link between Nucleotide Excision Repair attenuation during quiescence and cell mutagenesis exists and also oncogenic events targeting cell cycle- or activation-induced genes might initiate genomic instability and lymphomagenesis [3]. The significant parametric concepts of control are contrasted by the emergence of a phenomenon of activation that is uncoupled to responsive elements of modulated control. In this sense, the pathways of evolving pathobiology of a lesion set within conditioned milieu is beset by systems of permissiveness that emerge in terms of transforming potentiality of individual cells. Clonality dimensions of tumors are significantly aberrant as contextual reflections of an individual cell that has become activated.
In view of such conditioning of permissive nature, a paradoxical conflict in the irreducibility of the neoplastic lesion in terms of injury and re-injury, there would develop a parametric de-control of pathways of proliferative activity that systematically recontribute to the intercellular milieu. The proposed characterization of neoplastic cells is reconstitutively advanced as parameters of modulation and response in the first instance, and only subsequently readdressed as frameworks of autonomous proliferative spread of cells and clones of cells. The dimensions of metastatizing events are re-proponated with frameworks of permissive microenvironmental reconstitution.

The developmental reality of the cell biology in carcinogenesis is a significant barrier to the emergence of a neoplastic lesion in settings bearing towards maturation of individual cells. EBV infection modifies the cellular Ca (2+) homeostasis by acting on the ER and plasma membrane transporters [4].

CLONALITY

In terms therefore of the clonal nature of the proliferation of tumor cells there would appear to develop a significant parametric reconstitution that inclusively approximates the dimensions of the original injury to cells of origin of the neoplastic lesion. The strict categorization of malignant transformation is beset by systems of conformational representation of the parametric dimensions of the conditioned microenvironment of the intercellular milieu.
The dimensions of representation of the carcinogenetic event are reconstituted within frameworks of incomplete representation of profiles of cellular potentiality for proliferation and spread. Transformation is virtual representation of a clonal parametric reconstitution of the cellular population in question rather than a model of the individual cell injury in the first instance. It is in such context that malignant transformation is a feasible switch from injury to individual cells to a clonal reconstitution that potentiates further the proliferation and metastatic attributes of such cells.

Tightly controlled profiles of expression of genes dictate a consistent mode of involvement by neoplastically transformed cells in a manner that would significantly modify the conceptual evidence for autonomous behaviour of lesions as primarily metastasizing foci. The transformation from gastritis to MALT lymphoma is epigenetically regulated by miR-203 promoter methylation and identifies ABL1 as a novel target for the treatment of this malignancy [5].
Increments in the developmental activity of tumor cell proliferation would indicate further evidence for an evolving profile of involvement in tumor cells that in turn proliferate towards more permissive microenvironmental conditions. The overall characterization of injury is both symptomatic and also etiologically related to the dimensions of involvement as proliferative foci. It might be in terms of a strict definition of the transforming nature of the injury that individual tumor cells eventually transform as clonal groups of such cells.
It is in particular terms arising directly from metastatic potentiality that permissive environments also evolve in relation to infiltration of the stroma.

It would simply be permissive to allow the emergence of clones that primarily characterize the concurrent proliferation of tumor cells. There might appear a barrier functionality that promotes the segregation of tumor cells in the first instance. Indeed, it is within contextual referential systems as modelling pathways that the tumor cells are primarily clonally derived and also clonally expansile within frameworks of ongoing chemokine and cytokine intervention. One would invariably recognize profile address as terms of significance that constitutively models the clonality of tumor cell subsets that proliferate excessively.
Adherence to adoptive models as profile events in neogenesis of tumors would demand the overall characterization of cellular proliferation in terms relative to ongoing reconditioning of the micro-environment.
The ambiguous nature of many biologic events constituting recognized consequences of malignant transformation would further implicate an amplification of genetic injury as well illustrated by aneuploidy of individual cells.

It is within parametric redefinition of the cellular injury that neoplastic evolving attributes further confirm the realization of complex constitution. It is only within such contextual boundaries that carcinogenesis both overlaps and also reconfirms the identifying character of cells as primarily proliferative and also metastasizing. It is the defining terms of reference to such metastases that the dynamic quality of proliferation contrasts with the significant genomic injury of such cells. It is therefore within the systematic reappraisal of such injury that neogenesis of tumors proves contextually relevant to a wide range of pathobiologic profiles, even if individual tumor cells are considered. Kaposi sarcoma herpesvirus (KSHV), a human gammaherpesvirus, is the etiological agent for the endothelial-derived Kaposi sarcoma (KS) and also for certain lymphoproliferative disorders. CD4(+) lymphocytes suppress KSHV replication, promoting latency in B cells [6].
The added dimensions of clonality would further implicate a repetitive reconditioning of microenvironmental homeostatic control in furthering the metastasizing potentiality for spread.

Malignancy constitutes a transformational transition in the mode of representation of the intercellular milieu in a manner conducive to the development and activation of further conformational profiles bearing on the

developmental processing of interactivity and progression. There would hence evolve a discipline of compromise that promotes the variability of mutations and of epigenesis within spheres of activity of cells and tissues that further develop as clones and subclones of such cells. In a real sense, the neoangiogenesis relative to the malignant transformation process and to the angiogeneic switch would further emerge as a series of repeated profiles and as quasi-reflections of the ideal conformational arrangement relative to the homeostatic state of control of the microenvironment.
Idealogically, the semblance of relative participation in neoangiogenesis partakes of the nearly endless processing of architectural and biologic dimensions of a series of progressive steps culminating in the metastatic profile.

ADJUSTATION

It is within such conceptual dimensions, that the whole plethora of evidence biologically and medically permits the development of further adjustational measures as manoeuvrability both within spheres of cell biology and as further confrontational interaction in the acquisition of infiltrative potentiality and of metastatic capability. It is certainly conceivable to view the dimensions of metastatic spread as integral to a unifying dimension of tissue spread both biologically and also physiologically.
Conceptual idealization of the procedural evolution of the transition state to malignancy is schematized as a series of integral steps in genetic abnormality and as further characterized especially by the epithelial-mesenchymal transformation.
It is beyond the confrontational system of cells that undergo carcinogenesis and further allow for the permissiveness of both environmental and cellular zones of conflict in further isolation and paradoxically also interactivity within selective schemes of representation. It would appear that whole reconstructions of attempted permissiveness would invoke a profile of integration within the microenvironmental schemes of further confrontation.

Incremental change is at the center of an evolving developmetal process that incorporates the dimensions of anaplasia and proliferative activity. The relative involvement of such parameters as apoptosis and of further conformational change would indicate a systematic amplification of nuclear response in terms of the further developmental pathway course in carcinogenesis. One might view the suppressor genes and the oncogenes as markers of such evolution in terms specifically conforming to aspects of morphology in carcinogenesis. The whole constellation of features resulting from a central pivotal process of carcinogenesis incorporates the inter-related dimensions of both apoptosis and increased proliferation in terms that encompass a particular selectivity for gene expression profiles. Genetic expression is delivered to the protein machinery of the cell in terms of profile testing and execution rather than as a responsive or compensatory system of protein synthesis relative to cellular physiologic principles.

REFERENCES

1 Watanabe A, Tagawa H, Yamashita J, Teshima K, Nara M, Iwamoto K, Kume M, Kameoka Y, Takahashi N, Nakagawa T, Shimizu N, Sawada K.

The role of microRNA-150 as a tumor suppressor in malignant lymphoma. Leukemia 2011 Apr 19. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Nogai H, Dörken B, Lenz G. Pathogenesis of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma . J Clin. Oncol**.** 2011 May 10;29(14):1803-11. Epub 2011 Apr 11.

3 Hyka-Nouspikel N, Lemonidis K, Lu WT, Nouspikel T. Circulating human B lymphocytes are deficient in nucleotide excision repair and accumulate mutations upon proliferation. Blood 2011 Jun 9;117(23):6277-86. Epub 2011 Apr 8.

4 Dellis O, Arbabian A, Papp B, Rowe M, Joab I, Chomienne C Epstein-Barr Virus Latent Membrane Protein 1 Increases Calcium Influx through Store-operated Channels in B Lymphoid Cells. J Biol Chem. 2011 May 27;286(21):18583-92. Epub 2011 Mar 30.

5 Craig VJ, Cogliatti SB, Rehrauer H, Wündisch T, Müller A. Epigenetic Silencing of MicroRNA-203 Dysregulates ABL1 Expression and Drives Helicobacter-Associated Gastric Lymphomagenesis. Cancer Res. 2011 May 15;71(10):3616-24. Epub 2011 Mar 31.

6 Boshoff C. Unraveling virus-induced lymphomagenesis J Clin Invest. 2011 Mar 1;121(3):838-41. Doi: 10.1172/JCI46499. Epub 2011 Feb 21.

PHENOTYPIC EXPRESSION AS SOURCE FOR GENOMIC INSTABILITY IN NEOPLASIA

ABSTRACT

The histomorphologic features of neoplasms indicate a relative tendency towards classification that borders on prognostic indices in patient management. One might consider the conceptual basis for carcinogenesis in terms of the overall tendency for developmental and phenotypic characterization of individual tumors as lesions embedded within host microenvironment and within the confines of reducible or irreducible interactivity.

Keywords: histomorphology, neoplasms, phenotype, instability.

INTRODUCTION

The demarcating features of proliferative activity and the phenotypic-genotypic interactivity would indicate a system based classification that orders the developmental processes of organization and of hierarchical ranking. The overall involvement of premises of affected disorder is manifest in terms of the ubiquity of the malignant transformation process as potentiality towards the evolution of particular cellular traits such as mitotic activity.
The validity of phenotypic expression in relative dimension to genotypic expression would involve the simple evolution of indices of characterization as well-represented by histo-morphologic features. Prostate-specific membrane antigen is a transmembrane receptor expressed on prostate cancer cells that correlates with a more aggressive phenotype [1].

RE-INTEPRETATION

The whole basis for re-interpretation of carcinogenesis would necessitate the aspect review of processes ranging from drive to resolution of the malignant transformation in terms beyond simple perversion of indices of developmental type. The characterization of injury to genome is well exemplified by the mutability and instability of genomic expression.
Relative parameters of a patho-physiologic nature further abbreviate the conceptual frameworks of change affecting genome in terms of the instability of genetic expression.

It is within such parameters that the full consonant expression of the carcinogenetic step in transformation would further drive the evolutionary history of phenotypic traits characterizing the individual neoplasm.
Exposure dynamics selectively incriminate the expressivity of parametric dysregulation in terms of resetting of homeostatic control of the intercellular milieu in the first instance. As such, the overall dysgenesis that promotes neoplastic progression are integral aspects of functionality of the carcinogenesis in initial stages of neogenesis as further exemplified by systems of compromise and of progressive mutability.
The validity issue indicating perinuclear and nuclear dynamics of spread of the carcinogenetic process might evolve as a parameter of distribution linked at later stages to the metastasizing event in tumor spread.
The defective integrative in neoplasia is compromised as relative index in the advance of genomic instability. Such an aspect bespeaks of the genomic dependability on phenotypic expression of traits of neoplastic origin as well exemplified by the excessive proliferative rate of neoplasms in general.

Dependability of carcinogenesis as primary derivative of phenotypic expression relates to dimensions of involvement that span overall evolution as unclassifiable hierarchical ranking of specific neoplastic lesions

APOPTOSIS

Apoptotic activity is a particularly prime consideration of cellular dependency on phenotypic expression in terms of the consequences of further modifiable conformation towards adaptability of subsequent metastasizing potentiality. Phenotype would pervade as terms of reference in the reconstructive efforts in cellular response as carcinogenesis. Particular tendency towards apoptosis or anti-apoptosis would appear a paramount consideration in the evolutionary progression of such phenotypic expression that conforms as mediator also of genomic restructuring as response to injury. In such terms, the positive gain of phenotypic traits in neoplastic cells is considerably modified by parameter of adjusted stability or instability status of the genome as a whole.

It is particularly significant that phenotypic expression bears on parameters of induced secondary features that span both proliferative rate and anti-apoptosis and as significant vehicle for expression of induced instability of genomic expression. Epigenetic alterations in CYP24A1 may play a role in determining the phenotype of tumor-associated vasculature in the prostate tumor microenvironment [2].

REPRODUCIBILITY

Increments of reproducibility allow for the emergence of novel cellular traits in response to paradoxical expression of phenotype and as relative dimension towards the acquisition of metastasizing potentiality. Demarcating boundaries in the realization of scope in phenotyping expression induce the overall susceptibility to genomic expressivity in terms particularly related to instability of gene expression and of genomic interactivity with cellular systems of subsequent evolutionary nature.
Derivative functionality transforms to a dysmorphologic expression of inducible reactivity as terms of further developmental scope.
As parameters of overall transformation that are highly significant one includes the view that systems of reproducibility are further expression of the cellular conditioning of the internal milieu relative to the homeostasis of the intercellular space. As such, the infiltration of the stroma and other intercellular elements such as vessels would indicate a relative dimension in such reproducibility of malignant transformation steps in carcinogenesis.

DIMENSIONALITY

Derived dimensionality of the malignant transformation process would follow the incremental and amplifying dynamics of genomic expression that attributes transformation to phenotypic range of expression.
It is in view of the significant conformational measures in stromal infiltration that all significant parameters are altered within settings of variability and mutability of cellular response.
Progression of neoplasms is linked to a central issue resolution in terms of the overall variability in phenotypic expression and also in terms of the genomic instability in developmental transformation.

RECONSTRUCTED MODELS

Premises of reconstructed models of response would overlap with the progression of the carcinogenetic process that evolves through dimensional stages of autonomous cloning. It is significant that potentiality is itself a targeted mode of such reconstruction that permits for the conversion of reliable intervention and as triggered response. The conditioning and reconditioning events promote the semblance to various phasic parameters as reflected in stromal infiltration and metastatic spread of tumor cells.
In such event, the significant parameters in modelling are decipherable as cogent indices and as trophic and tropic influences in tumor progression.
Such significant correlation would permit the overall globalization of the transformation process in terms of malignant evolution of the neoplasm. The angiogenic switch is significantly correlated with the parametric resolution of the homeostatic reconditioning of the stromal infiltrate in particular. Tumor cell KDR CNGs may promote a more malignant phenotype including increased chemoresistance, angiogenesis, and HIF-1a levels [3]. The indices governing such parameters would arise as secondary characterizations of the infiltrated stroma and as further derived indices of vascular spread.
The angiogenesis of lesions is thus a modulated response that spans limits of recognizable confluence in furthering response/autonomous growth and spread.

Systems of progressive adaptability recall models of stromal infiltrates that modulate the angiogenic switch and the endothelial hyperplasia as demonstrable vascular endothelial growth factor response. It is clear demarcation of endothelial cell hyperplasia in terms of vascular spread of the tumor cells that would further contribute to phasic reconstitution of final forms of autonomous characterization.

MODELLING

Modelling parameters range from figures of reconstitution to parametric reconditioning as expressed primarily by phenotypic characterization in contrast to genotypic variability and mutability. Genetic instability is significant participant in terms of the overall conformational derivation of the injury to the cell in the first instance.
Relative dimensionality would include the range of response of endothelial cells to VEGF and also the inherent reliability of the angiogenesis in terms of the malignant transformation step in carcinogenesis.
One might allow for the significant parametric categorization of the original injury that pervades systems of representation and reproducibility. It is within scope of such parameterization that global foci of metastatic spread evolve and progress. Strict and less strict confines of categorization influence the derived value for reconstitution of the cellular injury as referable to systems of global or regional scope.
Levels of interpreted recognition of the cellular injury respond to a stimulus as adaptation and as further compromised viability of cells and of cellular organelles.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is significant that parameters of injury bespeak for a series of sequential changes reminiscent of cascade effect and within scope of further progression to transformation and carcinogenesis.
It is therefore with defining criteria of reproducibility that injury reconfirms the pathways culminating in transformation on the part of a group of cells that clonally proliferate and spread. Clonality of such measure is a clear demarcator of the malignant process of spread as terms of associated non-apoptosis.

REFERENCES

1 Samplaski MK, Heston W, Elson P, Magi-Galluzzi C, Hansel DE. Folate hydrolase (prostate-specific antigen) 1 expression in bladder cancer subtypes and associated tumor neovasculature**.** Mod Pathol. 2011 Jul 1. doi: 10.1038/modpathol.2011.112. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Deeb KK, Luo W, Karpf AR, Omilian AR, Bshara W, Tian L, Tangrea MA, Morrison CD, Johnson CS, Trump DL. Differential vitamin D 24-hydroxylase/CYP24A1 gene promoter methylation in endothelium from benign and malignant human prostate. Epigenetics 2011 Aug 1;6(8). [Epub ahead of print]

3 Yang F, Tang X, Riquelme E, Behrens C, Nilsson MB, Giri U, Varella-Garcia M, Byers LA, Lin HY, Wang J, Raso MG, Girard L, Coombes K, Lee JJ, Herbst RS, Minna JD, Heymach JV, Wistuba II. Increased VEGFR-2 Gene Copy Is Associated With Chemoresistance and Shorter Survival in Patients with Non-small Cell Lung Carcinoma Who Receive Adjuvant Chemotherapy. Cancer Res 2011 Jul 1. [Epub ahead of print]

CYCLICAL MULTIPOTENTIALITY FOR PREDICTIVE BIOLOGY IN NON-HODGKIN LYMPHOMAS, INCLUDING SITE OF INVOLVEMENT

ABSTRACT

Lymphomas of non-Hodgkin type permit a descriptive account of the various pathologic features of the neoplastic cells in terms independent of normal biologic variants, as further classified by the REAL and WHO systems. A monomorphous cellular background contrasts with the usually noted mixed inflammatory cell background typical of classic Hodgkin lymphoma. It is in view of an assorted distributional pattern relative to predictive site of involvement by the NHL that further issues of discriminatory value promote differentiation into subtypes and grades.

Keywords: lymphomas, cyclical, potentiality, site.

INTRODUCTION

Predilection for site of involvement appears a fundamental attribute of a given example of NHL in terms especially of ongoing progression of the lesion in particular. The realization of individual aspects of ongoing biologic definition of lymphoma subtype clearly underscores a phenomenon of promotional progression as defining criterion in classifying NHL.

SUSCEPTIBILITY

Pathobiologic susceptibility for specific site of predicted occurrence of the lymphomatous lesion is a central issue in defining the clinico-pathologic identity of the lesion as further contributory towards progression of that specific lymphoma. The ability of dacetuzumab signaling to circumvent oncogenic events and potentiate the activity of chemotherapy regimens provides a unique therapeutic approach to NHL [1]. Progression of lymphoma is the direct determining criterion in the definition of the specific subtype in lymphoma classification. Onset dynamics of occurrence of the lesion are relative participant modulators relative to the subsequent progression of the neoplasm. Homing devices in predilection for subsequent development of neoplastic clonal proliferation allow for the delineation of additional parameters in modelling of the component neoplastic cellular attributes.

Realization of injury is a paramount tool towards the adoption of new variant pathobiologic parameters that go beyond semblance innovation of aggressive behaviour or of resistance gene emergence.

It is indeed within the framework idealization of the progressive status of the individual NHL that formulated patterns of identity further delineate that active acquisition of differently characterized proliferative potential.

Differential redistribution as primary and secondary homing programs would allow for a permissive formulation of sites of predilection, as reflected in nodal versus extranodal lymphoma, and as distributional patterns relative to bone marrow, spleen and liver in particular.

The prognostic grading index is a formulated re-assessment particularly of systemic consequence in terms especially of further promotional value in defining the biology of homing of the neoplastic lymphocytes.

The defining power of the background components in lymphomas is significant in terms of actuarial incidence of giant cells or Reed-Sternberg cells in particular.

CRITERIA

Additional criteria such as follicular aggregates and resetting around giant cells or Reed-Sternberg cells allow for predictive analysis of various parameters as projected within systems of compound impact as evidenced by progression and further spread of the lymphomatous cells.
One might pursue a discriminatory pattern of distribution as reflected particularly in the genesis of additional components of the neoplastic lesion. It is with regard to such modulated parameters that the distribution of injury correlates closely or less closely with derived parameters of progression of the lesion, particularly in the transformation of a lesion to large cell lymphoma. Histone and non-histone acetyltransferases (HATs) act as transcriptional co-activators in multiple signalling pathways. Overall, about 39% of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma and 41% of follicular lymphoma cases display genomic deletions and/or somatic mutations that remove or inactivate the HAT coding domain of these two genes [2]. It is with reference to evidential attributes of incrementing parameters that lymphoma is reclassifiable also as biologic correlates with recognized cells of origin of a particular lymphomatous entity.

PROFILES

Patterned profiles in redistribution of cloned lymphomatous cells permits a realization of modulation in terms of the permissive behaviour of the component neoplastic cells. In this regard, significant compounding influence is incorporated within idealized models of lymphoma subtype as recognized by the WHO classification. It is the status of unclassifiable subtypes that warrants further elucidation of progressive traits of given lymphoma examples in delineating subtype and grade of lesions
Biology of lymphoma is integrally incorporated within systems of contributory import as evidenced by immunohistochemical markers and specific genetic lesions in particular. One would envision a relative framework modulatory role for systems of progression in terms of the overall clinico-pathologic determination of lymphoma-subtype. Findings underscore genetic alteration of the MAPK and apoptosis pathways, and genetic amplification of FOXM1 as conserved mechanisms of lymphomagenesis in common NHL entities. Integrative genomic profiling identifies common central survival mechanisms and highlights them as attractive targets for directed therapy [3].

Derived parameters of onset and progression of specifically sited lymphomatous lesions incriminate a disturbance in homing mechanics in view of the established evolutionary tendency for lymphocytes to spread systemically. Dynamics of involvement bespeak of an all-or-nothing response within hierarchical systems of regulatory control by T cells. The presence of cytotoxic molecules as detected especially by immunohistochemistry would indicate relative dimensions of spread of pathologic effect as terms related to actively transforming lymphomagenesis.

OUTCOME

Incidental and consequential outcome of various forms of lymphoma are interpretable within systems of either/or phenomenon as indicated by systemic spread beyond even anatomic confines of involved lymph nodes. Extranodal marginal zone lymphoma of mucosa-associated lymphoid tissue (MALT) lymphoma is characterized genetically by several recurrent, but mutually exclusive, chromosome translocations [4].
The concurrent incidence of two distinct types of lymphoma within a given lymph node indicates a redistribution phenomenon of lymphomagenesis that permissively promotes redirected phenomena of activation and transformation of whole aggregates of lymphocytes.
Developmental regression is both a directive and also regulatory source of influence within settings of redistributed profiles of incremental nature. In such terms the biologic impact of lymphomagenesis is derived promotional issue as dysregulatory involvement of whole regional sections of individual lymph nodes.
A fundamental attribute of lymphomas is the involvement of given focal segments of parenchyma of lymph nodes or of extranodal site.
It is further to be noted the conglomerate involvement of different parenchymal areas of lymph nodes in terms that implicate a recurrence of effect beyond simple incremental proliferative activity or of non-apoptotic effect.

In such terms, the derivative functionality of homing mechanisms in cases of lymphomagenesis includes the further promotional hierarchy of regulatory cells that subserve an overall secondary role as a predominant characterization of non-apoptotic effect.
It is simply as an accumulative phenomenon of genetic lesions that mutability of lymphoma cell lines further involves a hierarchy of stratified dysfunctionality.

Regulatory control may be viewed as activated parametric set of influence that promotes such activation of transforming lymphocytes in the first instance. The further concurrent influence is that of abnormal characterization of injury as derived involvement of maturation defects and dysfunctionality of the normal activation mechanisms by epitopes on lymphocytes. It is within such proposed derivative modelling that lymphomagenesis further incorporates dimensions of the ongoing transformation of onset dynamics to progression kinetics.
Evolved incremental accumulation is a specific parametric characterization of a neoplasia that implicates subsequent resolution as distributed metastatic spread. In such setting, the defining criteria of involvement by multiple clones of transformed lymphoid cells are derived parameter in modelling reconstructs that self-project as hierarchical systems of dysregulated maturation.
Indeed, a disturbance in injury would permit the derived regulatory dysfunction in terms further illustrated by significant transformation of lymphocytes ranging in subtype characterization.

FOLLICULAR LYMPHOMA

Follicular lymphoma illustrates a particular tendency for transformed lymphocytes to incorporate systems of lymphocyte activation within primary or secondary follicles at an early stage in lymphomagenesis. In such terms, overall dimensions are dysregulatory homing events within the additional conceptual disturbance of activation systems and of non-apoptosis.
Progressive transformation of germinal centers is a related phenomenon in terms involving substitute characterization within additional systems of recycling of transforming lymphocytes.

RECYCLING

Recycling is a repeatedly dosed event in lymphomagenesis as specifically incriminated in terms of systemic spread and localization within specific sites such as mediastinum in cases of lymphoblastic lymphoma or in many instances of nodular sclerosis Hodgkin lymphoma.
Cyclical redistribution of effective transforming nature in lymphomagenesis would incorporate additional dimensions as homing mechanics, as well illustrated by systemic spread to specific organs such as bone marrow and spleen.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The operative range of such cycling is indicative of specific dimensions in the determination of subsequent homing mechanics. It is highly significant that cellular variability in component units of individually specific lymphoma subtypes correlates with diversity of onset and of subsequent reproducibility of organ involvement. The expressed conformity of individual lesions is confirmatory evidence in favour of a whole range of subsequent identity acquisition.
Transforming potentiality as lymphomagenesis is hence a specifically recycling event that promotes repeated exposure and lesion infliction within parameters of both non-apoptosis and excessive proliferative activity in many of the characterized lesions.

REFERENCES

1 Lewis TS, McCormick RS, Stone IJ, Emmerton K, Mbow B, Miyamoto J, Drachman JG, Grewal IS, Law CL. Proapoptotic signaling activity of the anti-CD40 monoclonal antibody dacetuzumab circumvents multiple oncogenic transformation events and chemosensitizes NHL cells. Leukemia 2011 Jun;25(6):1007-16. doi: 10.1038/leu.2011.21. Epub 2011 Mar 11.

2 Pasqualucci L, Dominguez-Sola D, Chiarenza A, Fabbri G, Grunn A, Trifonov V, Kasper LH, Lerach S, Tang H, Ma J, Rossi D, Chadburn A, Murty VV, Mullighan CG, Gaidano G, Rabadan R, Brindle PK, Dalla-Favera R. Inactivating mutations of acetyltransferase genes in B-cell lymphoma. Nature 2011 Mar 10;471(7337):189-95.

3 Green MR, Aya-Bonilla C, Gandhi MK, Lea RA, Wellwood J, Wood P, Marlton P, Griffiths LR. Integrative genomic profiling reveals conserved genetic mechanisms for tumorigenesis in common entities of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 2011 May;50(5):313-26. doi: 10.1002/gcc.20856. Epub 2011 Feb 8.

4 Du MQ. MALT lymphoma: many roads lead to nuclear factor-κb activation. Histopathology 2011 Jan;58(1):26-38.

Biological Science, ISBN: 978-0-9886890-6-0

COMPLEXITY OF ENCAPSULATION AND CAPSULAR BREAKS IN THYMOMA

ABSTRACT

The complexity of influence of tumor stage and microscopic subtype as applicable to thymomas reflects a multiplicity of involvement in prognostic determination that implicates the evolutionary history of infiltrative behavior of the lesion within contexts of progressive transformation. It is to be realized that the tumor stage at operative intervention involves the combined derivative elements of the thymoma in formulating a clinical behavioural course as projected by infiltration of local tissues and as implantation in particular of the pleura and pericardium. It is the significant roles played by dynamics of interactivity between systems of progression that in an intricate way evolve from original derivation of the lesion.

Keywords: thymoma, capsule breaks, implantation, evolution.

INTRODUCTION

The microscopic subtype of thymoma proves a close correlate of the stage of the lesion in terms that reflect the overall dimensions of involvement of the thymus gland of origin in the first instance.

It is significant that invasion of the thymoma capsule is an integral but differential index of the biologic behavior of the lesion as clearly indicated by possible progression to more widespread infiltration of adjacent fat tissues and neighboring organs. It is within scopes of alternative clinical forms of infiltration and spread that thymoma is a distinctive form of lesion pathology that sharply contrasts with the clinical aggressiveness of most forms of thymic carcinoma.

The outline formulation of indices of activity of a thymoma as clinically presented and as biologically constituted indicates a postulated interaction that integrally converts the neoplastic lesion that developmentally transforms with progression of its clinical course.

COMPROMISED DIMENSIONS

It is within systems of compromised integral dimensions that the full panoramic derivation of thymoma is only partly reflected in the microscopic subtype parameters of the thymoma excised. Paraneoplastic neurologic disorders (PNDs) are an extensive group of neurologic disorders that occur either exclusively or at increased frequency in patients with cancer. PNDs have been increasingly recognized due in large part to the identification of antineuronal antibodies in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of patients [1].

In this sense, a sharp distinction can be made in the recognizable dimensions of a thymic lesion that paradoxically is biologically characterized best by the stage of the lesion, irrespective of the specific type of staging classification used to categorize the clinical lesion. In such terms, overall integral involvement is a composite dimensionality that is best indicated by the spread of the thymoma locally and then successively to involved fat and adjacent structures.

The phenomenon of implantation of pleura and pericardium appears only partly resultant from such local infiltrative behavior and indicates a propensity for progressive transformation in clinical behavior of the lesion irrespective of microscopic subtyping.

CLINICAL STATUS

Various surrogate indices in the development of a clinical status for the thymoma are a paramount conceptual formulation that reflects the biology of the encapsulation of the thymoma, and the subsequent institution of infiltrative behavior as well illustrated by many other neoplasms. The association of thymoma, myasthenia gravis and pure red cell aplasia is well recognized (2).
It is the derivative significance of conformality with the specific stage involvement of the thymoma at thoracotomy that indicates a particular prominence to biology of progression beyond conceptual idealization of forms of transformation such as soft tissue infiltration, adjacent organ involvement or even distant spread.

The dimensions of operative significance in excising in toto a lesion such as a completely encapsulated thymoma would address the developmental complexity of involvement of several other parameters such as nuclear ploidy, mitotic activity and also microscopic subtype. It is such complexity of arrangement and rearrangement of parameters of biology that would allow for permissive emergence of integral factors composing the resultant composite clinical form of thymoma as either well encapsulated or infiltrative.
The complete break in the capsule of a thymoma is a significant index of the infiltrative behavior of the lesion only in so much as developmental parameters allow.

OPERATIVE EXPOSURE

It is the operative exposure of neoplastic tissue within soft tissue and pleural and pericardial cavities that promotes a projected dimension in adjacent organ involvement. One would recognize the interpretative distinction between a complete capsular break of a thymoma and the institution of established infiltrative behavior in the first or subsequent stage of progression of the thymoma.
It would appear erroneous to ascribe the development of infiltrative behavior by a thymoma in terms arising entirely from capsular breaks of the lesion, even within confines of an intralesional behavioural capability. It is beyond the transformational scale of involved pathology of the lesion to consider infiltration of soft tissues a natural or inevitable consequence of progression of the neoplastic biologic attributes.
The various pathways of proposed subsequent dimensions of spread would allow a permissive contributory role for the thymoma that is primarily encapsulated but that at operative intervention is found to show a complete break in the lesional capsule.

INVOLVEMENT

Only the overall dimensionality of involvement of the thymus of origin would allow for the establishment of a neoplastic process of spread within frameworks of correlative amplitude and directionality. In such terms, the derivative neoplastic attributes of a thymoma are largely independent of subtype microscopic characterization in such terms that convey distinctive processes beyond classically recognized forms of neoplastic progression that biologically evolves.

The emergence of myasthenia gravis is a projected model for possible phenomena of exposure that primarily or concurrently evolve with the possible emergence of a thymoma or of follicular hyperplasia of the thymus. In such terms, the combinatory dimension of an antibody production to the acetylcholine receptor is a significant indicator of the variability of outcome of neoplasia as applicable to thymomas in the first instance.

SUBTYPING

Subtyping of thymomas as microscopically depicted indicate the complexity of a phenomenon that biologically resembles both progression and transformation of the thymic lesion but that pathogenically is implicated in a process of interactive cooperative evolution as far as the final clinical expression of the thymoma in that individual patient is concerned. Most national and international organizations recommend resection of a thymoma, disregarding its histological identity [3].

It is the formality of expression of thymomas as a group that so characteristically conforms to the overall dimensions of staging indices of thymomas as individual lesions. The contrasting formalities of the individual thymoma somehow follow a collective profile of involvement that is recognizable as possible progression or transformation of thymomas in general or as an integral group of neoplastic lesions arising from the thymus. Indicative parameters of compromise are the distinctive attributes of the microscopic subtypes that in turn correlate with a statistical likelihood for a particular clinical tendency for emergence of an infiltrative or even metastasizing lesion.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is only the semblance of operative discontinuity of specific forms of clinical thymoma that conclusively indicates the specificity of an individual thymic neoplasm within scopes of operative adaptability that go beyond simple progression of a given thymoma.

An exposure phenomenon that conforms to the indices of interactive cooperation would allow for operative idealization of the thymoma beyond simple presentational forms of either complete encapsulation or of potentiality for infiltration and spread of the thymoma.

REFERENCES

1 Dalmau JRosenfeld MR Update on paraneoplastic neurologic disorders Community Oncol. 2010 May 1;7(5):219-224.

2 Chang H, Chen TJ, Chuang WY, Lin TL Chang H, Chen TJ, Chuang WY, Lin TL Precursor B-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia after thymoma and myasthenia gravis: report of a case and review of the literature. Timori 2011 Jan-Feb;97(1):126-9.

3 Finsterer J, Müllauer L. Is resection of a thymoma WHO A indicated in the absence of myasthenia gravis? Clin Ter 2011 Jan-Feb;162(1):37-9.

INTEGRAL SPREAD OF MALIGNANT MELANOMA AS PRIMARILY INDIVIDUAL TUMOR CELLS

ABSTRACT

Neoplastic proliferation of melanocytes corresponds to a focus of invasive developmental capabilities that range from local involvement of the papillary dermis to extension into reticular dermis and subcutaneous fat. It is also the acquisition of metastatic potentiality that also characterizes a lesion that often spreads widely to regional and systemic sites. It is the manner of active participation of multiple nests of invasive melanocytes that distinctively contrasts with the controversial nature of the so-called in situ melanocytic lesions that can so sharply be defined from true malignant melanoma lesions.

Keywords: melanoma, individual tumor cells, proliferation, invasion.

INTRODUCTION

The scope of acquired invasive potentialities of invasive melanoma is amplified as a region of involvement that includes an important epidermotropic element of spread in its own right.
The truly junctional focality of apparent initial proliferation of the malignant melanocytes lies at the center of an interactivity that bears distinctively on further potential acquisition of the invasiveness of the neoplastic cells both individually and as groups of such cells.

FURTHER SPREAD

The dimensions of further spread from a junctional focality are what constitute the distinctive nature of progressiveness of a malignant melanoma beyond the mere appearance of loss of cohesiveness between the individual neoplastic cells. The overall range of progression of the proliferative activity contrasts with a tendency for possible focal or multifocal regression of constituent groups of malignant melanocytes within the actively invasive lesion.
Inhibition of the VEGF signaling pathway has shown promising therapeutic benefits for cancer patients, but adaptive tumor responses are often observed, indicating the need for further understanding of VEGF regulation [1].
The directional cooperative front of invasive potentiality of whole integral groups of invasive cells is compounded by an individual tumor cell participation that is manifested often also as pagetoid spread into the nearby or overlying epidermis.

CONTRASTING PROFILES

One would require focal groups of invasive melanoma cells as contrasting profiles of proliferation that implicate directly such acquisition also of individual tumor infiltration both within the epidermis and especially as progressive loss of cohesiveness within deeper regions of the malignant melanoma lesion. The prominent significance particularly of the size of the tumor volume denotes a participation of constitutent tumor cell components that is apparently independent of simple dimensions of the diameter of the primary neoplasm.

Added to this, however, is the directly operative significance of the diametric dimensions of the ulcerated region of a primary melanoma that contributes to an active potentiality for increased aggressiveness.

The deliberate dimensions of active spread is reflected in the compound cooperation of parameters within contextual promotion of a self-amplifying nature, as well-illustrated by the level of the invasion of papillary dermis and reticular dermis in particular. miR-375 may have an important function in the development and progression of human melanomas [2].

INTERACTIVITY

A range of interactivity appears operative within systems of further invasiveness that is primarily of conversion to metastatic spread to regional lymph nodes and blood stream.
The descriptive analogies beyond the mere status of cellular proliferation are directly applicable as status indices in the promotion of invasiveness that cooperatively implicate also possible cutaneous satellite nodules of spread.

The semblance of participation of multiple modalities of spread is a distributional system of involvement that would closely correlate with spreading of the malignant transformation of individual constituent cells. It is in the manner of acquisition of such malignant transformation that distinguishes a malignant melanoma as a mechanistic promotional system of acquisition of an apparently cooperative participation of acquisition of infiltrativeness on the one hand and of metastatic spread on the other.
The lack of circumscription of the proliferating melanoma cells is the original focus of cooperative participation with dermal and epidermal components in a manner that is correlative.

EPIDERMOTROPHY

The epidermotropic attributes of melanoma cells is symptomatic of a spreading facility that is akin to neurotropic spread or of amplifying dimensions as more clearly demonstrable in the progressive involvement of papillary dermis, reticular dermis and also subcutaneous spread.

Chemotactic dimensionality in the setting of directional spread of proliferating malignant melanoma cells operates within constituent regions of involved interactivity of an often-inflamed papillary dermis.
The actinic quality of damage to the skin correlates with a progressiveness as seen in lesions of lentigo maligna in particular. A pivotal role implicates eNitric Oxide Synthase in chronic stress-induced initiation and promotion of tumor growth [3].
The diversity of forms of damage to the dermis is symptomatic of an overall integrity of involvement that furthers the conversion for increased potentiality for spread of the malignant melanoma. The focality of spread contrasts with the acquisition of spread from regional confines of infiltrative involvement or widespread metastatic spread.

OVERALL BEHAVIOR

The overall integrative behaviour of an individual malignant melanoma lesion is paradoxically reflective of the acquisition of an aggressive front in the interactive interphase participation in acquisition particularly of infiltrative behaviour within the dermis.
A multiplicity of compounding influences cooperates as integral identity of a malignant transformation process as spread of individual malignant cells proceeds.
This paradoxical composition of the primary biologic process of spread of the lesion is symptomatic of self-compounding influence in terms of range of aggressiveness of spread locally and systemically.
It is within conceptual interplay dynamics of symptomatic participation of injury to original components of progressively involved dermis that the dimensions of potentiality of spread emerge. In a real sense, multiple profiles and templates of interactive potentiality would conclusively redirect the tumor components towards the realization of further acquisition for potential spread locally and systemically.

REGRESSION

The phenomena of focal or total regression of the lesion contrasts often with the well-established status of spread of the malignant lesion in a manner that appears linked pathogenetically to a distinctive phenomenon of possible latency in progression of spread of the lesion.
A contrasting profile of individual malignant cells that spread as a contrasting set of profile attributes of the integral malignant melanoma primary lesion emerges as an apparently conglomerate of non-defined progressive sets in infiltration and spread. The integral identity of the neoplastic lesion contributes secondarily to an individual malignant cell spread as contextual template for acquisition of further potentiality for spread. Such complexity indicates a mechanistic conversion of spread dynamics that sharply distinguishes local dermal spread from metastatic dissemination of cells within lymphatics and blood stream.

COOPERATIVE INVOLVEMENT

The development of cooperative involvement of systemic spread would apply to a status realization that surpasses integral involvement of dermal infiltration within systems of compound complexity of modulated transfer to actively proliferating neoplastic cells.

It is hence the developmental acquisition of spread that pathogenetically determines in set fashion a capability for further spread from the original primary lesion in a manner that predetermines particularly proliferative activity as the main mode for further acquisition of potentiality for malignant transformation. Hence, it is as a derived phenomenon of multiple foci of participation that promotional influence redirects in repeated set fashion the acquisition of metastatic spread of a malignant melanoma lesion.
Realization of injury as a generic phenomenon affecting the neoplastic cells themselves accounts for the emergence at times of regression of part or whole of the primary melanoma lesion. It is such establishment of biology of injury of the tumor cells that characterizes and recharacterizes the biology of transfer of malignant transformation within the primary lesion.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Therefore, reconstitutive phenomena of a multi-repeated series of modulated stages adaptively enhance the degree of aggressiveness of a lesion that integrally determines malignant transformation of the individual melanocyte.

It is the profile dynamics of transfer of proliferating malignant melanocytes further afield in the dermis, in particular. That permissively allows and subsequently actively promotes the emergence of attributes of acquisition for potential spread of the integral lesion.

REFERENCES

1 Yang L, Chen G, Mohanty S, Scott G, Fazal F, Rahman A, Begum S, Hynes R, Xu L GPR56 Regulates VEGF Production and Angiogenesis during Melanoma Progression. Cancer Res. 2011 Jul 1. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Mazar J, Deblasio D, Govindarajan SS, Zhang S, Perera RJ. Epigenetic regulation of microRNA-375 and its role in melanoma development in humans. Febs Lett 2011 Jun 26. [Epub ahead of print]

3 Barbieri A, Palma G, Rosati A, Giudice A, Falco A, Petrillo A, Petrillo M, Bimonte S, Benedetto MD, Esposito G, Stiuso P, Abbruzzese A, Caraglia M, Arra C. Role of endothelial nitric oxide synthase (eNOS) in chronic stress-promoted tumor growth. J Cell Mol Med 2011 Jul 4. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2011.01375.x. [Epub ahead of print]

KINETICS OF COLORECTAL CARCINOMA

ABSTRACT

The combined duality of tumor volume and the characterized nature of the infiltrating margin of a primary adenocarcinoma of a colorectal type indicate an index prevalence of infiltrative capability that determines potentiality for spread locally and also systemically.

Keywords: colorectal carcinoma, duality, index, potentiality, spread.

INTRODUCTION

The constitutive parameters derived from the presence of a given volume index of tumor tissue appears to contrast with derived parameters of active participation of infiltrative capabilities. In this sense, the overall dimensions of involvement of the primary colonic site by a primary colorectal carcinoma would involve the significant sharing of multiple potential agents in carcinogenesis. It is such involved transfer dynamics that allow the onset of further spread as evidenced by subsequent parallel quantitative involvement of a number of regional lymph nodes by metastatic spread.

It is in this sense that overall indices of involvement are predominant participants in the spread of a primary colorectal carcinoma as evidenced by a given specific index for potential spread within the lymph node microenvironment.

DYNAMICS

The dynamics of interplay of component constituents of a primary colorectal carcinomatous lesion are morphologically paralleled by an interactive determination of the nature of the infiltrative margin to this lesion in a manner that outlines potentiality for significant involvement of adjacent structural or anatomical participants of the adjacent colorectal wall components. Clinical and experimental evidence suggest that circulating carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) released from tumor cells has an instrumental role in colorectal cancer-liver metastasis [1].
Balanced mismatch repair and microsatellite instability alternate with an incremental participation within the sphere of further progression in the Lynch syndrome of hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal carcinoma cases.
In such event the further emergence of multiple loci of genetic instability would participate with such proposed agents as p53 gene mutation and its accompanying accumulation of mutated p53 protein product.
The site of the primary colorectal carcinoma in the left-sided colon as contrasted with a right colonic derivation would indicate a propensity for infiltration in a manner specifically conducive towards a stenosis of the lumen with relatively early onset of colonic obstruction.

OVERALL SYSTEMS

Overall systems of contribution are conducive towards a delineation of further characterization of the colonic wall involvement as indicated by indeterminate increased or decreased potential for local and systemic spread of the carcinomatous lesion. Vitamin D and calcium affect several pathways involved in inflammation, tumor growth, and immune surveillance relevant to carcinogenesis. Also, epidemiologic evidence indicates that calcium and vitamin D may reduce risk for colorectal adenomas and cancer [2].

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The tumor volume index therefore is a parametric indication of the further progressiveness of involvement of injury as further evidenced by infiltration of the adjacent colorectal wall. In such manner, the development of integral qualitative indices would participate with volumetric or quantitative parameters of predetermination in the acquisition for potential of spread locally and systemically.

REFERENCES

1 Pakdel A, Naghibalhossaini F, Mokarram P, Jaberipour M, Hosseini Regulation of carcinoembryonic antigen release from colorectal cancer cells. Mol Biol Rep 2011 Jul 2. [Epub ahead of print]

2 Hopkins MH, Owen J, Ahearn TU, Fedirko V, Flanders WD, Jones DP, Bostick RM. Effects of supplemental vitamin D and calcium on biomarkers of inflammation in colorectal adenoma patients: A randomized, controlled clinical trial Cancer Prev Rep (Phila). 2011 Jun 30. [Epub ahead of print]

REMODELING OF REPETITIVE CYCLICAL TURNOVER OF NEOPLASTIC CELLS WITHIN TUMORS AND TUMOR METASTASES

ABSTRACT

Development of tumorigenesis follows a strict series of sequential changes that incorporate an angiogenesis within the systems of potential distributional patterns. It is significant that the overall integrative dysfunctional is promotional towards the distribution of lesions systemically and also directional within pathways of growth of both primary and secondary tumor deposits. It is to be further recognized that the significant dynamic turnover of lesions within foci of tumorigenesis recharacterizes in a multi-repetitive manner the cellular dynamics of the component lesions.
The integrating parameters are particularly effective towards the standardization of the injurious pathways in modes of compounding effect.

Keywords: tumorigenesis, distribution patterns, dysfunctional, cellular dynamics.

INTRODUCTION

It is the overall and specific connotations of distribution of the neogenesis phenomenon that allow for the participation of systems of angiogenesis and entry within lymphatic and blood vessels. The primary goal of injury in tumorigenesis is further contributory factor in the establishment of an infiltrative front within the stroma of the tumor.
The dynamic drive towards successive involvement of stroma and parenchyma of organs overshadows the growth kinetics of the individual neoplastic cell. It is the semblance of adopted pathway influences that permit the transformation to a malignant lesion.
Malignant transformation allows for the compromise of significant system pathways in a manner that specifically calls into operation the repetitive remodelling of the neoplastic cell population in conjunction with stromal remodelling.

DYNAMICS

The dynamics of compromised viability of tumor cells is additional factor in the evolution of a lesion that is rejuvenated periodically in modal transformation of growth and infiltrative potentiality. It is within spheres of permissive attachment and turnover that a neoplastic cell population adapts a receptive climate to the subsequent potential adoption of further infiltrative and metastasizing increments in growth and spread of the neoplasm.
It is significant that permissive microenvironments are themselves tools of adaptive change that potentiate the cyclical turnover of injurious agents within systems of compromise and transformation.

MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

The phenomenon of malignant transformation of benign neoplasms is a particularly intriguing phenomenon that participates with the remodelling of the neoplastic cell populations and subpopulations as these adaptively acquire new profiles of aggressive and infiltrative capability. It is the profile determination of pathophysiology of neoplastic cell proliferation that subsequently outlines the malignant transformation phenomenon as both infiltrative and metastasizing potentiality.

Deceptive indices of recurrent cycles of turnover in proliferating neoplastic cell pools allow for the growth of integral components within the original primary tumor lesion as further review of the kinetics of injury that participate in the evolving malignant process. Epithelial Mesenchymal Transition is characterized by reprogramming of specific chromatin domains across the genome [1].

ANGIOGENESIS

One would allow for the establishment of an angiogenesis that introduces a series of systemic pathways within foci of malignant transformation. Repetitive recycling of cells is denoted primarily by the excessive proliferative rate of the transforming cells in a manner that specifically defines and redefines the parameters of progression of the neoplasm both at the primary site of inception and in metastases.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Incumbent pathways that are introduced systemically within the ongoing proliferating cell pools allow for the emergence of multiple novel lesions that characterize the malignant transformation per se. It is within spheres of inducible change that tumorigenesis acquires the potentiality for progression both locally and systemically.

REFERENCE

1 McDonald OG, Wu H, Timp W, Doi A, Feinberg AP Genome-scale epigenetic reprogramming during epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition. Nat Struct Mol Biol.2011 Jul 3. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2084. [Epub ahead of print].

TRANSITION/TRANSFORMATION OF EPITHELIAL-MESENCHYMAL SUBTYPES MIRRORS FAITHFULLY THE ABERRANT ORIGIN OF CARCINOGENESIS IN SALIVARY GLANDS

ABSTRACT

Salivary gland neoplasms encompass a range of differentiation that reflects potentiality for increased aggressive behavior based largely on pattern of infiltration. Also, the common benign pleomorphic adenoma denotes the second characteristic of biologic transition of epithelial glandular elements with stromal components. It is such transition phenomena that correlate with a common origin of the stromal components with the epithelial cells within a continuous formulation of further intermixture of tissue elements.

Keywords: salivary glands, carcinogenesis, subtypes, transition/transformation.

INTRODUCTION

One might conclude that the unitary principle of carcinogenesis in many tumors of salivary gland origin border on a simple transition to various or varied conformation of different tissue types in a manner that denote a central role for transition transformation of tissue types in the primal phenomenon of carcinogenesis within the salivary glands.

POTENTIALITY

One might allow for the emergence of such strong potentiality for chondroid differentiation and for stromal fibromyxoid features in pleomorphic adenoma that denotes the establishment of further involvement of the transitional epithelial-mesenchymal transformation in a manner that is applicable in general to phenomena basically underlying all or most forms of infiltrative behavior of neoplasms in general. This phenomenon of epithelial-mesenchymal transition involves the invested potentiality for biologic diversity of neoplastic tissue elements in a manner that provokes infiltrative potential acquisition.
In such fashion, the overall dynamics of implied acquisition of new biologic applicability would indicate the added involvement of further compromise of the integrity of native histologic elements of the organ of origin and that infiltration of stroma by transformed epithelial cell elements borders on transition transformation to stromal-related components in further development of the malignant phenotype.

TRANSITION

It is significant that overall potentiality is a distinguishing feature of all components in a transition vehicle that is central to malignant transformation in carcinogenesis. HER2 is a target for antibody-based treatment of breast and gastric carcinoma which is highly successful in advanced disease as well as in the adjuvant setting [1].

One might further conclude that transition is an assisted transformation event in view of the deliberate confounding of injury with transformation dynamics of the phenotypic traits distinguishing basic histologic elements of cell types.

METASTASES

One would in addition surmise that the deliberate involvement of injury in carcinogenesis is one fundamental element in determining the biologic identifying attributes of cell types in the progressive acquisition of infiltrative and metastatic potentiality of tumor cells in carcinogenesis.
In a real sense, the incremental increase in size of neoplastic lesions coupled with a proliferative degree of cellular activity compound with the acquisition of infiltrative behavior in a context of transition transformation series of phenomena that indicate the potential for further development and as manifested by transformation of the histologic phenotype of the neoplastic cellular elements.

It is such development reject of basic identifiable parameters of basic histologic subtypes in carcinogenesis that there evolves an impressive increment in potentiality for malignant behavior of the transformed elements in a neoplasm.
The emergence of undifferentiated or poorly differentiated components within a given neoplastic lesion allow for the distributional reappraisal for further potentiality in growth and spread of the tumor cells.

DIAGNOSIS

The differential diagnostic dilemmas that surround many subtypes of salivary gland neoplasms and the added problems in interpretation of histogenic origin of a given neoplasm subtype would indicate a flexible repertoire that underlies or underpins the process of carcinogenesis itself within the salivary glands. In such modes of interpreted dynamics, the transition phenomena mirror in reliable mode the interventional supposition of further acquired potentiality for malignant change within the lesional neoplasm.

INJURY

It is the characterization of the injury that is central to carcinogenesis that would permit the emergence of new traits as manifested clearly by malignant transformation within pleomorphic adenoma and various other classic tumor subtypes such as mucoepidermoid carcinoma, adenoid cystic carcinoma and the duct-derived lesions characterizing neoplasia of the salivary glands.
In such contextual referential systems of transformation as manifested by transition between different histologic subtypes within elements making up the salivary glands, it is further evident that carcinogenesis is integral to the growing potential for further diversity both biologically and pathophysiologically of a multipotent component or components in transformation/transition of the basic epithelial-mesenchymal elements in the first instance.

It is only within a background diversity of such transformation that the transition of epithelial cells to mesenchymal elements is rich soil for a carcinogenesis phenomenon of potential incremental scope.
The myoepithelial cells colonize a lesion such as adenoid cystic carcinoma or benign pleomorphic adenoma in a manner that is reminiscent of the transformation dynamics of transition between epithelial cells lining glands or ducts on the one hand and the stromal mesenchyme on the other. The fibroblastic, myxoid and chondroid or osteoid elements underlying the transformation to an infiltrative behavior even in pleomorphic adenoma would indicate an essential incremental progression towards a phenotype that is neogenic. Indeed, the overall dimensions of further progression of a neoplasm would appear to necessarily require a transformation implicating participation of a cell type such as the myoepithelial cell.

IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY

The immunohistochemical features of myo-epithelial cells and the sclerosing or yalinising quality of some premalignant or predisposing conditions such as chronic sclerosing sialadenitis would indicate a preferential series of sequential system steps towards the acquisition of an infiltrative margin in carcinogenesis.
Indeed, the system paradigm is indicative of a step-by-step sequence that is defining in its own terms. Inducible nitric oxide synthase can stimulate the expression of VEGF, and their expression status may help

assess tumor malignancy and patient prognosis [2]. One might consider the development of neoplasia as a remodelling phenomenon that influences the emergence of further biologic attributes of the myo-epithelial cells that effectively culminate in transition/transformation of basic histologic subtypes of cell forms.
Such postulates would certainly incriminate the distributional realization of a neoplastic tissue as organic in its own right.

SYSTEMATIC EVOLUTIONARY COURSE

One might further realize a systematic evolutionary course borne out by a series of parallel or concurrent events that primarily center the myoepithelial cell in question in various diverse forms of neoplasia of salivary gland origin. The emergence of predominantly epithelial forms of benign pleomorphic adenoma only serve to indicate a proportional diversity in the constitutive identity of neoplastic lesions borne out by unverified concept of single cell origin for neoplasms in general.
The clonality of neogenesis and of carcinogenic clones, even the concept of origin from a pluripotent stem cell ignore the basic premise of a transformation and transition of elements of distinct nature and that recapitulate in essentially aberrant fashion the original composition of the intercalated ducts or the acinus or other anatomic components of the salivary glands.

TRANSFORMATION ELEMENTS

A device that incorporates distinctive elements of transformation would provide a vehicle for transition in a manner that is suggestive of multipotentiality in the face of creation of an infiltrative front. The infiltrative margin of an evolving transformed zone would implicate it as an essential transition to carcinogenetic pathways irrespective of cell of origin of the lesion.
Results highlight the relevance of clinical stage as an independent prognostic parameter for malignant salivary gland tumors [3]. The myo-epithelial cell hence comes to indicate a serial repertoire of nature phenomena that bridge essential cellular histologic subtype. Formulation of injury is primarily a dysfunction in itself without the need to formulate additional dynamics in transformation and transition.
However, the progression of lesions, particularly the phenomenon of repeated recurrences of lesions such as adenoid cystic carcinoma, would indeed demarcate a transition that is not solely dependent on the presence of residual foci of neoplastic tissue post-operatively.
One would increasingly recognize the need for resident transformational events that span or bridge major conformational components of potential biologic incrementation.
In view of a series of acquisitions of phenotypic type there might emerge systems of reproduction akin to fertilization of the ovum in abnormal contextual micro-environments. Certainly, the differential characterization of mature cells would allow for a normal myo-epithelial cell or of a neuro-endocrine cell type within shifting remodelling systems of repair or response to injury. Aberrant systems of modification and of modulation would allow for transition/transformation beyond the realization of the injurious agent but within contextual reformation of the cellular matrix of the infiltrated tissues within the neoplasm. The identification of novel stratification biomarkers would benefit the clinical management of patients with salivary gland tumours. Migration-stimulating factor (MSF) is a potent stimulator of cell invasion, matrix remodelling and angiogenesis [4].

ABERRANT CELLS

It is significant to regard the emergence of aberrant cell elements as directly related in some instances to the myoepithelial cell nature of the injury. It is the scope of evaluative phenomena that the resulting chimera of injurious effects would culminate in the transformation of selective cell forms such as represented if not constitutively composed by myoepithelial cells.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The phenomenon of oncocytic change is intriguing in the face of an evolution of damage to mitochondria that apparently proliferate as a partial response to the carcinogenesis process as injury.

The primal or essential core for carcinogenesis is borne out by multiple cell components in a manner that transforms the semblance of cellular histologic subtype to one of histogenesis of individual tumors rather than of particular tumor types or subtypes.

REFERENCES

1. Clauditz TS, Reiff M, Gravert L, Gnoss A, Tsourlakis MC, Münscher A, Sauter G, Bokemeyer C, Knecht R, Wilczak W. Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 (HER2) in salivary gland carcinomas. Pathology 2011 Jun 13. [Epub ahead of print]

2. Ke-Xiong OY, Jun L, Zhi-Quan H. Association of clinicopathologic parameters with the expression of inducible nitric oxide synthase and vascular endothelial growth factor in mucoepidermoid carcinoma. Oral dis 2011 Apr 26. [Epub ahead of print]

3. Oliveira LR, Soave DF, Oliveira-Costa JP, Zorgetto VA, Ribeiro-Silva A Prognostic factors in patients with malignant salivary gland neoplasms in a Brazilian population. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 2011;12(2):363-8.

4. Aljorani LE, Bankfalvi A, Carey FA, Harada K, Ohe G, Jones SJ, Ellis IR, Schor SL, Schor AM. Migration-stimulating factor as a novel biomarker in salivary gland tumours. J oral pathol med 2011 Apr 11. [Epub ahead of print]

PRENEOPLASTIC THYROID LESIONS AS REACTIVITY TO INJURY

ABSTRACT

The susceptibility of the thyroid follicular cell to various developments in terms of the tumor pattern of growth would appear to be linked ultimately to an estimate of the tumor cell bulk and to the evolutionary outcome of invasion of both thyroidal and extra-thyroidal tissue.

Keywords: thyroid, tumor pattern, bulk, outcome, invasion.

INTRODUCTION

It is evident that outcome pathologically of a thyroid carcinomatous lesion is a result of the concomitant series of lesions that pre-determine papillary formation on the one hand or the solid/trabecular patterns irrespective of follicular arrangement in some of the lesions.

Particularly interesting is the emergence of Hurthle cell features in some of the tumors that are usually benign but can on occasion prove to be malignant both in terms of biologic behavior and also in terms of an often-predominant trabecular pattern of growth.

MITOCHONDRIA

The accumulation of mitochondria in the cytoplasm of Hurthle cells is symptomatic of a reactive element that comes to play a probably prominent role in the proliferation of not only neoplastic Hurthle cells but also in neoplastic cell proliferation in general.
It would appear that a distinction between reactive phenomena and the “autonomous proliferation of neoplastic cells as clonal expansion” would be inter-related in a manner that goes beyond the simple delineation of biologic parameters such as increased mitotic figures, whether these are typical or atypical forms of the cell mitotic cycle.

It is within the defining systems of the dividing cell process that a distinction between reactive and neoplastic systems of cell turnover that one would identify a series of provocative or symptomatic pathways that contribute materially to increased tumor bulk.

MILIEU

A serial compromising number of cellular phenomena both contribute and further establish a milieu for various patterns of tumor cell growth in a manner leading to such phenomena as capsular and/or vascular invasion of the thyroid gland.
The descriptive cytoarchitecture of individual thyroid neoplasms is well illustrated by the fundamental distinction between papillary and follicular tumors in a manner that carries connotations in terms of the malignant nature of the carcinomatous subtypes. Proteasome particle cytoplasmic structures are widely represented in human neoplasms and both non-infectious and infectious factors activating the ubiquitin-proteasome system are likely to be involved in their origin [1].

It is in the defining of such parameters as the papillary carcinomatous features of nuclei that a conceptual variation of these lesions emerges as paramount contrasts in the delineation of a clinically slowly growing lesion that spreads predominantly to the cervical lymph nodes in the first instance.

INDICES

Understanding such indices as mitotic activity and the incremental increase in tumor volume within the thyroid gland appears to correlate with a tendency for papillary carcinoma to develop as multifocal centers for tumor cell proliferation. It is with such multifocality in mind that neoplastic cell growth and proliferation are substantially not only clonogenic foci but also an integrative phenomenon of both reactive and autonomous cellular division and turnover. The tumor cell population is continually undergoing a series of turnover replacements with a particular tendency for subsequent extra-thyroidal spread and growth of the lesion.

The conspicuous natural evolution of thyroid carcinomas in general are akin to the difficulty also of distinguishing minimally invasive follicular carcinomas from hyperplastic thyroid nodules that also undergo proliferation and sometimes well-defined encapsulation.

DERIVATIVE PARAMETERS

The derivative parameters of thyroid malignancy are hence a composite integration of a reactive response to a susceptible pattern series of transformations that go beyond simple cell turnover dynamics. miRNAs play a pivotal role in the biology of MTC and represent an important class of prognostic biomarkers and therapeutic targets warranting further investigation[2]. It is well to recognize system dynamics as an index of resulting tumor bulk in a manner that is integral to the biology of invasive ability and metastatic propensity of the primary thyroid carcinoma.

DIAGNOSTIC FEATURES

The diagnostic features as difficult distinguishing properties between various follicular prototypes of cellular proliferation are hence the developmental counterparts of a series of evolutionary pathways that both provoke further follicular cellular proliferation and also spread beyond the thyroid gland.

A systematic cooperative phenomenon of transformation of follicular cells is indicative of primary reactive changes that induce a predisposition for malignancy in terms of acquisition of invasive and metastatic potentiality.

The incremental nature of the invasive attributes of thyroid carcinoma is reflected in discordant behavior in metastatic spread between papillary and follicular carcinomas in general.

LYMPH NODE PATTERN

The lymph node pattern of spread of most papillary thyroid carcinomas is a definitive outcome of a series of pathway effects that contrasts with a primarily blood stream metastatic pattern for most follicular carcinomas. The evolutionary reactive systems initially evolving and predetermining to some significant extent the emergence of invasive attributes would be fundamental parameters of inducing systems outlining the development of spread dynamics of the primary thyroid lesion in the first instance.

OUTLINE OF INJURY

It is with such conceptual framework outline that the emergence of injury as carcinogenesis in thyroid neoplasia is a significant contributor to the establishment of subsequent follicular cell proliferation, irrespective of certain indices of emerging papillary or follicular neoplasia.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

The stereotypic conformation in terms of invasive and metastatic spread appears independent of the capability for development of a tumor capsule. It is the emergence of both encapsulated papillary carcinomas or on occasion of encapsulation of follicular neoplasms of a malignant nature that there evolves an interface series of dynamic interactions that both determine and further provoke the development of invasive behavior of follicular transformed cells.

REFERENCES

1. Necchi V, Sommi P, Vanoli A, Manca R, Ricci V, Solcia E. Proteasome particle-rich structures are widely present in human epithelial neoplasms: correlative light, confocal and electron microscopy study. PLOS one 2011;6(6):e21317. Epub 2011 Jun 17.

2. Abraham D, Jackson NE, Gundara JS, Zhao J, Gill AJ, Delbridge L, Robinson B, Sidhu S. MicroRNA profiling of sporadic and hereditary medullary thyroid cancer identifies predictors of nodal metastasis, prognosis and potential therapeutic targets**.** Clin Cancer Res. 2011 May 27. [Epub ahead of print]

DERIVATIVE DIMENSIONS OF EPITHELIAL POLYPS OF THE LARGE BOWEL IN TERMS OF ORGANOID POTENTIALITY

ABSTRACT

Epithelial polyps of the large bowel constitute a self-progressive lesion with dimensions of growth that incorporate infiltration of the stroma as evidenced by the adenomatous component. The realization of an adenoma-carcinoma sequence in adenomatous epithelial polyps indicates the peculiar attributes of an epithelial growth pattern inherently progressing to increasing dysplasia or carcinoma in situ. It is with a view to the inherently dysplastic character of the epithelium in these lesions that overall constituents of adenomatous polyps incorporate a progressive severity as essential increment parameters of further dysplasia.

Keywords: epithelial polyps, self-progression, large bowel, dimensions, growth.

INTRODUCTION

One would consider the component stroma underlying the dysplastic glands as conducing phenomena in a manner that distinguishes especially the hyperplastic polyp from the adenomatous polyp.
It would appear that the lymphatics underlying the adenomatous polyp are integral determinants of the ongoing progression in severity of the epithelial dysplasia in adenomatous polyps. The localization of these lymphatics deep in the mucosa and immediately overlying the muscularis would signify a prominent role for further progression of the adenomatous polyp as infiltration of the mucosa and submucosa.

DISSOCIATION

The dissociation of dysplasia/carcinoma in situ from infiltrative attributes appears a chronologically distinct phenomenon but one that incorporates an integral one-composite system of growth/infiltration into the stroma.

Increased growth of the adenomatous polyp is synonymous with the acquisition of infiltrative potential in the manner of system biology of invasiveness. The majority of miRNAs that were differentially expressed between normal and polyp were also differentially expressed with a similar magnitude in the comparison of normal to both the pMMR and dMMR tumor groups, suggesting a stepwise progression for transformation from normal colon to carcinoma. [1].

MUCOSAL INFILTRATION

It is with such considerations in mind that infiltration of the mucosa and submucosa of the large bowel that focal carcinoma within the adenomatous polyp is synonymous with stromal infiltration with direct metastatic potential.
System profile is hence a derivative function of parameters of polyp growth that paradoxically is incorporated with acquired potentiality for stromal invasion of the involved glands that integrally are neoplastic. A dichotomy arises in reference to severely dysplastic glands that are either distinguished by carcinoma in situ or infiltrating neoplastic glands.

It is in terms of overriding significance that larger polyps are often more susceptible to the development of invasive attributes as noted especially with the villous adenomas. Hence, a correlative component series of systems correlate severe epithelial dysplasia with the potentiality and subsequent emergence of stromal invasion in polyps that increases in size.

DICHOTOMY

A dichotomy of set attributes of significance in such "malignant transformation" constitutes the paradigm of progression that is distinct from simple accumulative genetic lesions. It is in terms of particular relevance to analogously refer to malignant change in an adenomatous polyp simply with reference of individual glands in the first instance. Growth of the polyp is synonymous with a threshold value in terms of acquisition of further novel attributes projected by invasion of the stroma and subsequently by vascular invasion in the submucosa.

The conceptual framework of sequence coordination in the acquisition of malignant potentiality in an adenomatous polyp or in a villous adenoma is contradistinctive to an overriding phenomenon of growth and initial hyperplasia of component glands. This is particularly true with regard to a system projection of integral composition of the dysplasia that incorporates progression in severity of the glandular cellular atypia.

GLAND HYPERPLASIA

It is with regard to hyperplasia of glands as seen often in the transitional mucosa immediately bordering an adenomatous polyp or carcinoma that there emerges an exquisite phenomenon of progression based not on progressive sequencing but a process of predetermined potentiality for stromal and vascular invasion.
The outlined attributes of invasion and infiltration are hence a programmed contextual development of the initial "hyperplasia" of initially mildly dysplastic glandular epithelium giving rise to the polyp.

The epithelial polyps of the large bowel may be viewed as such programmed contextual potentiality for stromal and vascular spread in a setting of polypoid extension and also as emergence of multi-component relevance with regard to an integrated overlying principle of tissue definition rather than of cellular dedifferentiation. The epithelial polyp is incorporated within the significant stromal and vascular components and that the progressive sequence of the adenoma to a carcinoma is simply a secondary phenomenon in acquisition of involvement of such stroma and vessels.

PARAMETERS OF GROWTH

It is significant to view parameters of growth of an adenomatous polyp or of a villous adenoma in terms particularly of tissue and organ dysfunctionality and as attributes of integral dimensions of such tissue and organ identification.
The variability of polyp construction as morphology of various tissue/organ definitions would indicate a complexity that parallels the acquisition of potential malignant "change".

The development of polyposis syndromes in particular are characteristics of the programmed context in development of increasing severity in dysplasia of the individual glandular components that analogous project emergence of stromal and vascular involvement.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is descriptive criteria as to the involvement of whole bowel mucosal developmental lesions that neoplasia emerges further to promote such postulated or traditional lesions of malignant type. It is significant to compare the polyposis syndromes to aberrant constituent pathways in ongoing growth of the individual

polyp. In such manner, further promotion is an attribute to an inherent developmental character of the individual polyp itself.

It is with a view to such dimensions that the organoid attribute of polyp growth encroaches on the promotional nature of programmed textual reference borne out by increasing glandular dysplasia and stromal invasion.

REFERENCES

1 Oberg AL, French AJ, Sarver AL, Subramanian S, Morlan BW, Riska SM, Borralho PM, Cunningham JM, Boardman LA, Wang L, Smyrk TC, Asmann Y, Steer CJ, Thibodeau SN. miRNA Expression in Colon Polyps Provides Evidence for a Multihit Model of Colon Cancer. PloS one 2011;6(6):e20465. Epub 2011 Jun 9.

ANTI-APOPTOSIS DELINEATES POTENTIAL CARCINOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

Differential distribution of lesion creation and progression allows for the emergence of formulated pathways of adaptive change and also of patterned compensatory pathways such as anti-apoptosis. Phase reappraisal phenomena would promote dimensional hierarchy in the definition of the initial and subsequent pathways of progression in terms particularly of cascade events. In the realization of further injury, and of parametric re-dimensionalization of the injury, compartments of selective injury would permit the emergence of patterned autonomy as potential malignant transformation in carcinogenesis.

Keywords: differential distribution, anti-apoptosis, carcinogenesis, compensatory pathways.

INTRODUCTION

Apoptosis is implicated in a regulatory control of distributional zones of cell groups that further contribute to differentiation traits of variable character. In this particular context, the differential control of cells in embryogenesis further compound the selective advantages of specific sub-populations of cells towards the attainment of specific differential traits within a milieu that is continuously changing.
Certain developmental attributes of anti-apoptosis gender the likelihood of accumulative DNA damage that is in turn linked to ongoing and subsequent dynamics of turnover of whole groups of cells as contradistinctive to individual cell death or survival.

INCREMENT

Incremental mechanics in non-apoptosis is likened to the preserving quality of an injury that subsequently is transformed to differential biologic traits.

In this sense, particularly, the distinct process of carcinogenesis resembles a paramount influence in the type of consequential issues arising from activity of caspases as initiator or executional agonists in apoptosis.
The hierarchical contributes of the apoptosis cascade is a systemic realization in terms of biology of the incremental genetic injury to non-apoptotic cell populations. It is such realization that contrasts with the individual cell apoptosis of classic type in terms that deceptively develop out of context of population dynamics of whole groups of such cells.
One considers the differentiation of cells a form of non-apoptosis whereby individual traits develop within an evolutional context and as well-represented both in embryogenesis and in tumorigenesis.

HIERARCHY

Multi-stratified hierarchy in the emergence of an anti-apoptotic effect in carcinogenesis would contribute to a sequential contributory role to differential evolutionary course in terms of characterized cell populations within a given tumor. Nuclear factor kappa B regulated gene products are involved in anti-aoptosis such as Bcl2, IAP1, survivin; they are also implicated in invasion and angiogenesis [1].
Distributional effects of apoptosis are related particularly to the clearance of apoptotic bodies by macrophages in a manner that further contributes to distributional effect of consequent and ongoing differentiating cellular traits.
The injuries to the genome or the extracellular cues in activating cellular stress underlie the importance of a hierarchical disorder that compounds the effects of apoptosis.

Significant parameters of carcinogenesis are determinants in the evolving differentiation of tumor cells as well-illustrated by multiple attributes of proliferative rate, dimensions of infiltrative spread, metastatic potentiality and also apoptotic rate. Nuclear NF-kB appears a promising therapeutic arget in patients with neoplasms such as upper urinary tract urothelial carcinoma [2]. It is in terms of a complex hierarchical milieu that anti-apoptosis proves a highly permissive and also inducing agonist in further progression of the malignant neoplasm.

CASPASES

The roles of caspases as both inducers of apoptosis cascade and as activators of proinflammatory cytokines indicate dual dysfunctionality in the emerging phenotype of non-apoptotic cells.

It is within a hierarchical series of systems of non-apoptosis that there evolve primary and secondary traits of a distributional phenomenon within a tumor cell population that differentially permits subset categorization into proliferating, infiltrating and metastasizing groups of cells within specific regions of a given neoplasm. NF-kB promotes tumorigenesis and increases risk of colorectal cancer in patients with inflammatory bowel disease [3].
Classifiable attributes of phenotypic expression of injured genomic origin allow for the detection of a series of organized parameters that hierarchically permit the emergence of lesser degrees of differentiation traits within tumor cell subpopulations.
Anti-apoptosis constitutes a non-activation of caspase 3 in particular within further intracellular domain regions that zonally differentiate the hierarchical nature of systems of transcription and translation of the injured genome.

DNA nuclear material characterizes not only such dynamics but cooperatively induces stress as correlated with mitochondrial membrane permeability and loss of potential of the inner mitochondrial membrane.
Distributional effects of calcium flux within the mitochondrial compartment and the ongoing oligomerization of DNA with single strand breaks contribute to the development of activated cascades in formulating apoptotic bodies.
Non-apoptosis in contrast to apoptotic cascades allows for the differential traits of injury to various subcellular organelles to operate at various, multiple hierarchical levels.

CARCINOGENESIS

Tumorigenesis hence is a biologic system of prominent hierarchical constitution in a manner that allows for further definition of differential compound formulations in malignant transformation. Midkine, a heparin-binding growth factor, is implicated in anti-apoptosis, proliferation, migration and malignant transformation in carcinomas [4].

The incremental nature of tumor cells is complicated by an anti-apoptosis phenomenon that specifically promoting hierarchical dynamics of initiation and execution of injurious events in a sequential or concomitant fashion.
Dimensions of preservation of the various agonist events in carcinogenesis are not only executive phenomena but also organizational parameters in development of various centrally operative biologic parameters such as metastasizing potential.
Pro-caspase forms of inactivated protein precursors contribute to a non-apoptosis that is also anti-apoptosis as terms of balance dynamics in cascade regulation. One may view the overall distribution of pro- and anti-apoptosis effectors within a given tumor cell in terms of ongoing selective localization or sequestration of specific molecular moieties relative to organelle, nuclear or membrane biologic status.

Soy protein decreases insulin-induced DNA damage and fatty acid synthase-mediated anti-apoptosis during carcinogenesis of colon epithelial cells [5].
In this sense, overall dimensions of injury to cells are consequentially linked to dynamics of distribution of apoptosis-related activators or repressors.

COMPARTMENTALIZATION

Compartmentalization of effectors or repressors of apoptosis is dimensionally correlated with dynamics of permeability or potential gradient of various membranes as noted particularly with regard to mitochondrially derived cytochrome c release into the cytosol.
Derivative characterization of the cellular injury is a pre-eminent factor in determining the outcome of non-apoptosis rather than a simple precipitating agonist that activates the apoptosis cascade.
Regional parameters within a neoplastic cell relate especially to membrane biologic attributes as compartmentalized regions of agonist activity.

A considerable contributing role of cellular or organelle membranes is implicated in the determination of a non-apoptotic phenomenon in carcinogenesis whereby injury or stress to cells is itself compartmentalized within specific regions of perturbed membrane transfer dynamics. Redox-active carcinogens are involved in pathways of cell proliferation and anti-apoptosis [6].
System heterogeneity in cascade events is overruled by a stereotyped evolutionary predetermination in terms of the activation of a hierarchical system of caspases. A series of inhibitors of apoptosis correlates also with various kinases such as mitogen-activated protein kinases as variable attributes of a balanced series of ongoing events in determined cellular reconstitution or apoptosis.

ANTI-APOPTOSIS

Anti-apoptosis is an attempt at preservation of injured loci particularly within the DNA genome and as well-characterized also in the mitochondria and various other cellular organelles such as the endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus.

Interleukin-6 inducible regenerating gene 1 alpha protein may play an important role in antiapoptosis in gastric carcinogenesis under signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 (STAT3) activation [7].
A zonal phenomenon of distribution involves a differential series of complex hierarchical modifiers that contribute in effective manner in characterizing the malignant transformation of tissues and cells. The extracellular environment and the intracellular milieu are both contributory factors in determining the phenotypic expression profile of non-apoptosis in terms of ongoing activation and non-activation of the caspase enzymes. Interaction between Helicobacter pylori factors such as CagA and host signal transduction pathways mediate malignant transformation, anti-apoptosis angiogenesis and cell proliferation [8].

Descriptive morphologic identity of nuclear condensation, fragmentation and the creation of membrane-bounded apoptotic bodies correlate with a subsequent macrophage-induced clearance phenomenon. Effective clearance is reminiscent of non-inflammatory reactivity that is further characterized by dynamics of derivation of the origin source of cell injury activating the apoptosis cascade.

PROGRESSION

Dimensions of progression in carcinogenesis allow a persistence of an injury that correlates with incremental development of further parametric delineation of such injury. NF-kappaB exerts anti-apoptotic effects and switch to oxygen-independent glycolysis in tumor cells [9]. Compartmentalization of such injury to DNA is collaborative evidence towards the emergence of mutations, amplifications and deletions in terms of proto-oncogenes and suppressor genes.
Clear delineation of parameters of progression of non-apoptosis appears to correlate best with active anti-apoptotic phenomena.
In such setting, the realization of non-apoptosis is further contributory formulation towards active cascade effects that prolong exposure to DNA injury and single strand breaks as well testified by the end-stage emergence of apoptotic bodies and step-ladder pattern of DNA oligomers on gel electrophoresis.
Dimensional reconstruction in the identifiable dynamics of a malignant transformation process is a generic phenomenon of incremental nature in view of accumulation of patterned formulations of the genetic injury. Epigenic networks transgenerate microenvironmental factors to coordinate tumor cell proliferation and metabolism [9].

PATTERNED AUTONOMY

Patterned injury is a stereotypic readdress of evolutionary development of the specific cell-type implicated in malignant neoplastic change. In such manner de-differentiation and increased proliferative rate would arise as attributes of differential non-apoptosis in formulating further compartmentalization of cellular parameters of injury.

Cyclooxygenase-2 induces antiapoptosis as mediated by nuclear factor of activated T cells in a dose and time dependent manner [10].
Increments of reproducibility of genetic injury are particularly illustrative of a non-apoptosis that is ongoing and progressively all-encompassing within context of dysfunctionality and membrane-induced injury.
Further compound influence is mediated within encompassed relevance to injury that dynamically contributes to progression or non-progression of the injurious event. Incremental dimensions present further aspects of a phenomenon that complements the evolutionary de-differentiation of tumor cells in particular.
Rigorous compartmentalization of pathologic lesions constitutes a central parametric measure of the malignant transformation process as non-apoptosis.

Determined characterization of gene expression profiles as further induced by exon splicing or pre-messenger RNA and as contributory factors in the malignant transformation process allows further attempts at dissection of injurious events in terms of balance upsets between activation and deactivation events of progression. Intrahepatocytic Leptin has both proliferative and anti-apoptotic effects, with increase in cyclin D1 and reduced apoptosis by transforming growth factor beta1 [11]. The distributional differential induced by non-apoptotic events is further confirmatory evidence for a progression of the malignant transformation process in neoplastic lesions in general.

PARALLEL ATTRIBUTES

Parallelization of attributes of increment induces secondary upsets in balanced redistribution of injurious events in terms of increased proliferative rate and infiltration of stroma. Compound dimensions of pre-determined biologic effects are parent to secondarily ensuing pathologic lesions based especially on patterned disturbance in gene expression.
Genes influenced by ciagarette smoking affect carcinogen metabolism, oxidative stress response and anti-apoptosis [12]. Within encompassed parameters of ongoing non-apoptosis, the development of new loci of incremental injury is paramount differential effect of subsequent metastatic potentiality in its own right.
Positive feed back loops are examples of ongoing progression in spite of distributional lesions of variable identifiable features, both in terms of morphologic lesions and as dysfunctional states of dysequilibrium.
Morphology of gene expression is differentially amplified effect of a series of ongoing receptivity events starting and further progressing within the realms of induced cell membrane and organelle injury.
The delineation of such injurious events may range from chemical, physical, infectious or toxic, in the realization of further compound differentiation of the ongoing parameters of the injurious events themselves.

DEVELOPMENTAL DYNAMICS

Developmental dynamics as apoptosis of select cell populations indicate the emergence of a series of contributory roles in the distinction of inducers or inhibitors of apoptosis. The further delineation of injurious events in terms of a malignant transformation is indicative of complex hierarchical effects that progress as cascade pathways.
Overall outline demarcations contribute to the identification of characterized increment within systems of primary, secondary and further orders of amplified effect. The realization of consequential injury as sequential events would compound sets of patterned genesis in terms of interacting and progressive pathways of further incremental severity.
The distributional injury is characteristic of a lesion that originates focally but that self-amplifies in terms of the cascade pathways it activates. The non-apoptosis of malignant transformation events contributes to a paradoxical reactivation of constitutive injurious events in its own right in further propagation of transforming dynamics of the carcinogenesis phenomenon.

PARAMETRIC DISTRIBUTION

Relative distinguishing parameters of the distributional zones of injury to organelles and membranes is a cellular predilection for focal lesion creation. The induced effects of propagation of biologic phenomena as pathologic lesions are central to a phenomenon of further malignant progression of a given neoplastic lesion.
Contributory pathways allow for the spread of tumor cells that proliferate in terms of concomitant and subsequent spread as stromal infiltration and metastatic spread. The realization of transforming dynamics is a reflection of the potentiality for adaptive change inherently operative within context of non-apoptosis.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Considerable efforts at reappraisal of injurious events by cell sensing pathways contribute to the realization of further pathways of adaptation in terms of transformation and of potential carcinogenesis in particular.

The realization of confrontational pathways allows for the emergence and establishment of non-apoptosis within context of further propagation of the patterned pathways of cascade effect.
Such paradoxical events of malignant transformation allow for the selectivity of given pathways in terms of patterned gene expression.
Simple formulation of distributional zones within cellular fields of injury permits for the assumptive emergence of transformation that is both biologic and also pathologically relevant in terms of neoplastic change and progression. Encompassed events of dysequilibrium and of pathway properties are suggestive of a non-apoptosis phenomenon central to emergence of malignant transformation events in carcinogenesis. It is in the realization of incremental effect that further conformational attempts at activation or suppression of apoptosis would promote selective susceptibility as a hierarchical series of system pathways culminating in patterned autonomy in pathway generation and progression. Subsequent relative proportions of injurious events complement compensatory attempts at reconstitution within parameters of possible malignant neoplastic transformation.

REFERENCES

1. Prasad S, Yadav VR, Sundaram C, Reuter S, Heina PS, Nair MS et al. Crotepoxide chemosensitizes tumor cells through inhibition of expression of proliferation, invasion, and angiogenic proteins linked to proinflammatory pathway. J Biol Chem 2010 Aug 27;285(35):26987-97.

2. Yeh HC, Huang CH, Yang SF, Li CC, Chang LL, Lin HH et al. Nuclear factor-kB activation predicts an unfavourable outcome in human upper urinary tract urothelial carcinoma. BJU Int 2010 Oct;106(8):1223-9.

3. Wang S, Liu Z, Wang L, Zhang X. NF-kappaB signalling pathway, inflammation and colorectal cancer. Cell Mol Immunol 2009 Oct;6(5):327-34.

4. Dai LC. Midkine translocated to nucleoli and involved in carcinogenesis. World J Gastroenterol 2009 Jan 28;15(4):412-6.

5. Xiao R, Su Y, Simmen RC, Simmen FA. Dietary soy-protein inhibits DNA damage and cell survival of colon epithelial cells through attenuated expression of fatty acid synthase. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 2008 Apr;294(4):G868-76.

6. Yang S, Misner B, Chiu R, Meyskens FL JR. Common and distinct mechanisms of different redox-active carcinogens involved in the transformation of mouse JB6P+ cells. Mol Carcinog 2008 Jul;47(7):485-91.

7. Sekikawa A, Fukui H, Fujii S, Ichikawa K, Tommita S, Imura J et al. REG1alpha protein mediates an anti-apoptotic effect of STAT3 signaling in gastric cancer cells. Carcinogenesis 2008 Jan;29(1):76-83.

8. Maeda S, Mentis AF. Pathogenesis of Helicobacter pylori infection. Helicobacter 2007 Oct;12 Suppl 1:10-4.

9. Wang X, Jin H. The epigenetic basis of Warburg effect. Epigenetics 2010 Oct15;5(7).

10. Tang H, Sun Y, Xiu Q, Lu H, Han H. Cyclooxygenase-2 induction requires activation of nuclear factor of activated T-cells in Beas-2beta cells after vanadium exposure and plays an anti-apoptotic role. Arch Biochem Biophys 2007 Dec1;468(1):92-9.

11. Chen C, Chang YC, Liu CL, Liu TP, Chang KJ, Guo IC. Leptin induces proliferation and anti-apoptosis in human hepato-carcinoma cells by up-regulating cyclin D1 and downregulating Bax via a Janus kinase2-linked pathway. Endocr Relat Cancer 2007 Jun;14(2):513-29.

12. Van Leuwen DM, van Agen E, Gottschalk RW, Vlietinck R, Gielen M, van Herwijnen MH et al. Cigarette smoke-induced differential gene expression in blood cells from monozygotic twin pairs. Carcinogenesis 2007 Mar;28(3):691-7.

INFLAMMATORY PATHWAY SELECTIVITY AS INTEGRATIVE PHENOTYPIC EXPRESSION OF GASTRIC CARCINOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

Developmental inflammatory increments in lesion creation appear to better account for the progressive nature of carcinogenesis and of biologic and pathologic characterization and re-characterization of neoplastic lesions such as gastric adenocarcinoma. The considerable success in subtype characterization of such lesion into intestinal and diffuse type and also as intraluminal or primarily infiltrative morphologic varieties would be significant especially in terms of the overwhelming incremental inflammatory expression of the neoplasm. This contrasts with a central theorem of "malignant transformation" of given groups of cells of origin and re-characterizes carcinogenesis as a highly expressive form of biologic progression in its own right.

It is highly significant to view reactive or inflammatory dynamics of lesion increment as biologic basis for a carcinogenesis phenomenon in the first instance, and to further promote such dynamics as determinants of pathway selectivity in the phenotypic expression of gastric carcinoma.

It is such conceptual framework that promotes integrative dynamics of the primal carcinogenesis phenomenon as phenotypic expression of metastatic spread or infiltrativeness of primary gastric carcinomas. Within systems of dynamic selectivity of pathway predilection, the genotypic and phenotypic dynamics integrate as system progression of primarily incremental and accumulative nature.

Keywords: gastric carcinoma, inflammation, phenotypic expression, selectivity of pathways.

INTRODUCTION

Various distinct growth patterns delineate prognostic determinants in gastric carcinoma in a manner linked to the time-honored classification of Borrman into exophytic and endophytic morphologic subtypes. The incremental progression of penetration of depth thickness of the gastric wall relates particularly to the involvement of the muscularis propria of this organ. Aberrant intracellular signalling pathways incorporate multiple oncogenic pathways, including also the developmental process [1].

It is in terms of ongoing environmental factor influence that gastric adenocarcinoma promotes a series of pathways in establishment of ongoing "transformation" that superimposes on a background of chronic atrophic gastritis with often-concurrent infection by Helicobacter pylori [2]. Cytotoxin-associated protein (CagA) of H. pylori is closely linked to gastric inflammation and cancerogenesis and activates PI3K/Akt1 pathway with inhibition of IL-8 release [3].

MORPHOLOGY

The polypoid intraluminal form of involvement is sharply contradistinctive to the endophytic infiltrative pattern of particularly the diffuse subtype of the Lauren classification system.

It is interesting in this respect that grading of the individual gastric carcinoma in terms of microscopic features is often an unreliable means for determination of prognosis. It would further appear that the overall system of progression of gastric adenocarcinoma is closely linked apparently with the development of lymphangiectasia of the adjacent gastric mucosa. Localized inflammation is important in alimentary tract carcinogenesis [4].

TUMOR STAGE

Stage of tumor at presentation constitutes an overwhelming prognostic index of the progression of the lesion to a fatal outcome. The size of the tumor and the depth of penetration of the gastric wall contribute to an estimate of concurrent lymph nodal involvement that is paralleled by peritoneal spread in most instances.

The intrinsic growth pattern and the kinetics of cellular turnover and cell division are accompanied by non-apoptosis of individual neoplastic cells in a manner that would outline specific formulated patterns of intestinal versus diffuse subtypes of gastric adenocarcinoma. Loss of parietal cells, augmented by chronic inflammation, appears to provoke a cascade of metaplastic events [5]. Overexpression of tumor necrosis factor-alpha correlates as risk factor in gastric preneoplasia [6].

The origin of most tumors of this type to a linked foveolar cell origin contrasts with intestinal columnar, mucinous and goblet cell contributions to cell populations in this lesion. Inflammation due to H. pylori infection induces aberrant methylation, regardless of CagA status [7].

The overall dimensions of incremental progression contrast with and also complement a distinctive overall morphologic configuration of the lesion in a mode of presentation pathologically reminiscent of the outlined representations of lesions that are polypoidal or deeply infiltrative.

Relative proportions of a lesion that are outlined by margins of expansion or of widely infiltrative tumor boundaries would incriminate a distinctiveness that bears directly on dimensions of progression rather than of original derivation of the individual neoplasm. Infectious agents and chronic inflammation are increasingly recognized in carcinogenesis [8].

Regular use of antisteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs protects against gastric carcinogenesis [9].

MICROSCOPIC FEATURES

The microscopic subtype characterization of the individual gastric carcinoma resolves around the far predominant occurrence of adenocarcinoma as the subtype characterization of these lesions.

The Lauren subtypes are a central point of reference that closely correlate with the pathogenesis of the intestinal subtype that is relatively diminishing in incidence in many Western countries and with the diffuse subtype that predominantly infiltrates as signet ring cells with peritoneal predilection. Disturbed cytokine and chemokine signalling and induced cell proliferation promote inflammation and subsequent DNA methylation [10].
The increased preferential involvement of the liver by the intestinal subtype of gastric adenocarcinoma correlates with an advancing progression that is slower than that of the diffuse subtype; the latter is linked to an intracellular accumulation of mucin in a manner that further correlates with increase in aggressive spread within the abdominal cavity.

The small cell size of the diffuse variety is akin to the distinctive predominant role of multiple parameters that promote permeation of the lymphatics of the bowel even up to the large bowel at times.

The phenomenon of Krukenberg tumor, in addition, is illustrative of the overall dimensions of a diffuse subtype that is not only prone to infiltrate but also to spread in a dependent manner within the peritoneal cavity.

SPREAD OF TUMOR

The role of extended lymph nodal dissection is illustrative of a spreading phenomenon that correlates closely with the diffuse permeation of the gastric wall in a total or subtotal manner to produce the classic linitis plastica lesion. One would identify the dimensions of incremental spread in a mode of late presentation of the advanced gastric adenocarcinoma lesion that is of permeating type involving various organs and tissues.
Metastatic spread to organs such as liver and lung and the subsequent involvement by such phenomena as intra-sinusoidal spread within the liver indicate a loss of intercellular cohesion of the diffuse subtype in a manner that dictates in predominant fashion the progression of lesions both locally and systemically.

Altered connexin32 expression controls cell growth, differentiation and carcinogenesis [11]. Reduced E-cadherin expression is crucial in Epstein-Barr virus-related gastric carcinogenesis [12].
In such terms, the individual cellular attributes of loss of cell cohesion are symptomatic of incremental patterns of spread linked closely to the morphology of gross lesions primarily involving the stomach.
It is with reference to various models of paramount configuration affecting primarily the stomach wall that a correlative pattern of subsequent spread can be pre-determined in outlining patterns of spread predominantly within the abdominal cavity. Reactive oxygen species and reactive nitrogen species influence gastric carcinogenesis in H. pylori infection [13].

VARIABLE PROGNOSIS

The variable prognosis of individual patients with gastric adenocarcinoma as seen in Western countries such as the United States, when contrasted with countries such as Japan with a much increased incidence of the lesion, incriminate a predominant environmental pathogenesis that is reminiscent of ongoing exposure to dietary carcinogens. Hypermethylation of tumor suppressor genes is more frequent in EBV virus-associated gastric cancer, with the emergence of a distinct clinicopathologic entity of carcinoma [14]. It is instructive to view the stomach as patterned formulation of lesions that encompass also dysplasia and polyp formation. The cases of hereditary gastric carcinoma and the high incidence of neoplasia of the stomach in patients with pernicious anemia are symptomatic of ongoing process formulation that is incremental in severity and apparently "transforming" in nature. Altered expression of microRNA with silencing is associated with CpG island hypermethylation and creation of an epigenetic field defect [15]. Hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha has been associated with malignant progression in gastric cancer, as related to several genes containing functional hypoxia-response elements in their promoters [16].
The reduction of nitrates to nitrites and the mucin characterization of subtype association with MUC1 (intestinal type), MUC5A (diffuse type) and MUC2 (mucinous type) indicate a "transformational" phenomenon that is predominantly biologic in tumor sub-characterization. The levels of certain cell cycle regulators appear related to mucin phenotype of early gastric well-differentiated cancer [17].

NEUROENDOCRINE FEATURES

The cell of origin of an individual gastric carcinoma contrasts with various special types of lesion involving, in particular neuroendocrine differentiation. The role of emergence of neuroendocrine features is closely allied with variable degree of aggressiveness of the lesion, with small cell neuroendocrine neoplasms showing a highly aggressive phenotype.
The gradations in expression of such neuroendocrine features are indicative of a highly selective predisposition to differentiation or dedifferentiation modelled on various other organs such as the lung.
It is with such view of neuroendocrine characterization that the overall pattern of differentiation of gastric carcinoma would outline patterned formulations that are applicable to multiple tumor subtypes arising in various organs in the body.
One might even consider the predominant system pathways of carcinogenesis as not only determinant factor in pathogenesis of the individual neoplastic lesion but a strict pattern of formulating the emergent lesion and pathologic effects. The gene expression profile and molecular grouping of gastric cancer show inherent complexity and variation among individuals [18]. In terms that integrally constitute a characterization of the etiology of gastric carcinomatous lesions, it is not surprising to also view the progression of pathogenetic pathways and also the development of pathologic effects of such carcinomatous lesions as simply superimposed parameters of a purely incremental nature.
The gastric carcinogenesis is a multistep phenomenon with involvement of non-coding RNA known as microRNAs, with their differential expression in stomach cancer [19].

MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION

In such terms, the transformational nature of fundamental neoplastic forms of involvement of the stomach, such as intestinal and diffuse subtypes, would be integral indices of an etiologic formulation that is predetermined early in the genesis of the lesion. Methylation-related carcinogenesis accounts for about one third of tumors; chromosomal instability due to telomere dysfunction is implicated in most carcinomas in the elderly [20]. It is with a view of such

conceptual rendering of malignant "transformational" processes in gastric carcinoma that the tumor phenotype is also an integral reflection of the etiology of the carcinogenic process. Multiple genetic and epigenetic alterations in several genes are implicated in multistage gastric carcinogenesis [21].

It is significant to view parameters of prognostic predetermination as simply expressed indices of incremental etiologic nature and as best correlated with carcinogenetic dynamics rather than to a purely transformational process involving malignant characterization of individual tumor cells.
Neuroendocrine features would sometimes correlate with an etiologically-linked sub-characterization of the classic malignant transformation process in a manner that correlates with a lesion as a metastasizing and spreading tumor in terms of such morphologic and biologic features.
A particularly interesting aspect of neoplasms such as gastric carcinoma is the close correlation of indices of morphologic delineation with biologic behavior of the individual neoplastic lesion. Inflammation induces gene mutations and protein modulation, with activation of cancer stem cell signalling pathways [22].

The inability to secrete mucin and its accumulation intracellularly correlate with loss of intercellular adhesion as reflected in abnormalities of the cadherin-alpha catenin complex and as further expressed by the diffuseness of involvement predominantly of the peritoneal cavity.

INTEGRATIVE DYNAMICS

Strictly integrative etiologic patterning of pathogenesis of the gastric carcinomatous lesion is a better index of outline correlation of the subsequent progression of a neoplasm that is at inception symptomatic of pre-determinant pathways of characterized morphologic and spreading biologic attributes. Amplification of human epidermal growth factor receptor (HER)2/neu (erbB-2) oncogene correlates with a causal role in gastric carcinogenesis and denotes a poor prognosis[23]. In such terms, the primordial characterization of neogenesis of tumors as malignant transformation would be delineated as incremental defects that subtype the lesion as either intestinal or diffuse or as polypoidal intraluminal or primarily intramurally infiltrative.

Overall systems of carcinogenesis would be the source of expression of patterned autonomy of neoplastic lesions that specifically and integrally convert the "malignant transformation", involving progression and incremental severity of defects such as secretory activity, DNA ploidy, mitotic activity, apoptosis and anti-apoptosis, and inflammatory reactivity of the tumor margins. MicroRNAs may act as tumor suppressors or oncogenes [24].
The sub-characterization of the tumor margins as either expanding or infiltrative lesions would be of an incremental rather than transformational nature. Qualitative subtyping of neoplasms is an incremental expression of characterization of etiologic and of pathogenic pathways in carcinogenesis.
In chronic inflammation, prostaglandins, angiogenesis, cytokines and chemokines, nuclear factor kappaB, and free radicals may predispose to multi-stage carcinogenesis [25].

Helicobacter pylori exploits host membrane phosphatidylserine, with binding of CagA to the inner leaflet of the plasmalemma and subsequent dysregulation of cell signalling pathways [26].

DISPARITY IN TUMOR PATIENT SURVIVAL

The disparity in reports of survival of gastric adenocarcinoma in Western countries as contrasted with Japan would indicate a centrally operative role for intrinsic patterning of etiologic factors in gastric carcinogenesis, and also in the evolution and final expression of the advanced lesion at patient presentation. It is such tumor attribute expression that induces phenotypic traits of a given neoplastic lesion resulting from transformation and also accumulative cellular defects of genotypic-phenotypic type.
Significant correlative measures of aggressive biologic behavior of lesions are also reflected in the various recognized neuroendocrine subtypes of gastric carcinoma suggestive of incremental phenomena within systems of progression of the lesion.

Bacteria-induced carcinogenesis induces multiple oncogenic pathways within epithelial cells, implicating both H. pylori cytotoxin-associated antigen A and H.pylori cag-pathogenicity island. Wnt-beta catenin, cyclooxygenase 2,

transcription 3 transducers, NF-kappaB, activator protein-1, PI3K are implicated and also epigenetic mechanisms of DNA methylation and histone modification and cancer stem cell biology [27].

Phenotype characterization and re-characterization of a given neoplastic lesion of the stomach would representatively constitute the expression of the integrative predetermination of pathogenic pathways in carcinogenesis and neoplasia.

INTEGRATION

It is instructive to view carcinogenic system pathways as selective processes in phenotype determination. It is in terms of such framework of constitutive pre-determination and microenvironmental modulation that the gastric adenocarcinoma originates as an expressive manifestation of the carcinogenesis phenomenon.

Etiologic factors are selective parameters in a process of modulated predisposition as a series of carcinogenic pathways of incremental impact and as emergence of aberrant cell signalling pathways.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Genotypic expression of phenotypic traits is not a simple sequential process of progression nor simply a source of transforming dynamics but a primarily systemic integration of increment that belie the organ concept of origin of tumors in general. Accumulative stem cell phenomena in particular are fundamental processes of incremental severity in the process of carcinogenesis as this latter parametric process determines system pathways of characterization in its own right. The phenotype is an apparent process of expression borne out by a systemic series of influences that paradoxically arise and progress as specific biology of intracellular pathways of selectivity.

The emergence of a given subtype of gastric carcinoma is a result of selectivity that evolves within the strict contexts of specific cellular and intracellular microenvironments.
The selectivity of pathway increment allows for integration of carcinogenesis in terms of active dynamics in phenotypic expression of the given neoplastic lesion.

REFERENCES

1. Wu CY, Wu MS, Kuo KN, Wang CB, Chen YJ, Lin JT. Effective reduction of gastric cancer risk with regular use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in Helicobacter pylori-infected patients. J Clin Oncol 2010 Jun 20;28(18):2952-7.

2. Bornschein J, Kanduliki A, Selgrad M, Malfertheimer P. From gastric inflammation to gastric cancer. Dig Dis 2010;28(4-5):609-14.

3. Li M, Zhao ZW, Zhang Y, Xin Y. Overexpression of Ephb4 is associated with carcinogenesis of gastric cancer. Dig Dis Sci 2010 Aug 5.

4. Landgren AM, Landgren O, Gridley G, Dores GM, Linet MS, Morton LM. Autoimmune disease and subsequent risk of developing alimentary tract cancers among 4.5 million US male veterans. Cancer 2010 Nov2.

5. Goldenring JR, Nam KT. Oxyntic atrophy, metaplasia and gastric cancer. Prog. Mol Biol Transl Sci 2010;96:117-31.

6. Scuthikumar C, Niranjali S, Jayanthi V, Ramesh T, Devaraj H. Molecular and histologic evaluation of tumor necrosis factor-alpha expression in Helicobacter pylori-mediated gastric carcinogenesis. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 2010 May 29.

7. Hur K, Niwa T, Toyoda T, Tsukamoto T, Tatemutsu M, Yang HK et al. Insufficient role of cell proliferation in aberrant DNA methylation induction and involvement of specific types of inflammation. Carcinogenesis 2010 Oct 27.

8. Piazuelo MB, Epplein M, Correa P. Gastric cancer: an infectious disease. Infect Dis Clin North Am 2010 Dec;24(4):853-69, vii.

9. Wu WK, Cho CH, Lee CW, Fan D, Wu K, Yu J et al. Dysregulation of cellular signalling in gastric cancer. Cancer Lett 2010 Sep 28;295(2):144-53.

10. Niwa T, Ushijima T. Induction of epigenetic alterations by chronic inflammation and its significance on carcinogenesis. Adv Genet 2010;71:41-56.

11. Jee H, Nam KT, Kwon HJ, Han SU, Kim DY. Altered expression and localization of Connexin32 in human and murine gastric carcinogenesis. Dig Dis Sci 2010 Nov 17.

12. Shinozaki A, Sakatani T, Ushiku T, Hino R, Isogai M, Ishikawa S et al. Downregulation of microRNA-200 in EBV-associated gastric carcinoma. Cancer Res 2010 Jun 1;70(11):4719-27.

13. Handa O, Naito Y, Yoshikawa T. Helicobacter pylori: a ROS-inducing bacterial species in the stomach. Inflamm Res 2010 Dec;59(12):997-1003.

14. Geddert H, Zur Hansen A, Gabbert HE, Sarbia M. EBV-infection in cardiac and non-cardiac gastric adenocarcinomas is associated with promoter methylation of p16, p14 and APC, but not Hmlh1. Anal Cell Pathol (Amst) 2010 Jan 1, 33(3):143-9

15. Suzuki H, Yamamoto E, Nojima M, Kai M, Yamano HO, Yoshikuwa K et al. Methylation-associated silencing of
microRNA-34 b/c in gastric cancer and its involvement in an epigenetic field defect. Carcinogenesis 2010 Dec;31(12):2066-73.

16. Bhattacharyya A, Chettopadhyay R, Hall EH, Mebrahtu ST, Ernst PB, Crowe SE. Mechanism of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 alpha-mediated Mcl regulation in Helicobacter pylori-infected human gastric epithelium. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol 2010 Nov;299(5). G1177-86.

17. Sugai T, Tsukahara M, Endoh M, Shioi Y, Takebe N, Mue Y et al. Analysis of cell cycle-related proteins in gastric intramucosal differentiated-type cancers based on mucin phenotypes: a novel hypothesis of early gastric carcinogenesis based on mucin phenotype. BMC Gastroenterol 2010 Jun 7;10:55.

18. Li SP, Chen XJ, Sun AH, Zhao JF, Yan J. CagA(+) H. pylori induces Akt-1 phosphorylation and inhibits transcription of p21 (WAF1/CIP1) and p27(KIP1) via PI3K/Akt-1 pathway. Biomed Environ Sci 2010 Aug;23(4):273-8.

19. Wu WK, Lee CW, Cho CH, Fan D, Wu K, Yu J et al. MicroRNA dysregulation in gastric cancer: a new player enters the game. Oncogene 2010 Oct 28;29(43):5761-71.

20. Arai T, Kasahara I, Sawabe M, Honma N, Aida J, Tabubo K. Role of methylation of the hMLH1 gene promoter in the development of gastric and colorectal carcinoma in the elderly. Geriatr Gerontol Int 2010 Jul;10 Suppl 1: S207-12.

21. Canbay E, Agachan B, Gulloughi M, Ishir T, Balik E, Yamaner S et al. Possible associations of APE1 polymorphism with susceptibility and Hogg1 polymorphism with prognosis in gastric cancer. Anticancer Res 2010 Apr;30(4):1359-64.

22. Pilpilidis I, Kountouras J, Zavos C, Katsinelos P Upper gastrointestinal carcinogenesis: H. pylori and stem cell cross-talk. J Surg Res 2010 Mar 6.

23. Lee MS, Cha EY, Thuong PT, Kim JY, Ahn MS, Sul JY. Down-regulation of human epidermal growth factor receptor 2/neu oncogene by corosolic acid induces cell cycle arrest and apoptosis in NC1-N87 human gastric cancer cells. Biol Pharm Bull 2010;33(6):931-7

24. Pan J, Hu H, Zhou Z, Sun L, Peng L, Yu L et al. Tummor-suppressive mir-663 gene induces mitotic catastrophic growth arrest in human gastric cancer cells. Oncol Rep 2010 Jul;24(1):105-12

25. Kim YJ, Chung JW, Lee SJ, Choi KS, Kim JH, Hahm KB. Progression from chronic atrophic gastritis to gastric cancer: tangle, toggle, tackle wth Korean red Ginseng. J Clin Biochem Nutr 2010 May;46(3):195-204.

26. Murata-Kamiya N, Kikuchi K, Hayashi T, Higashi H, Hatakeyama M. Helicobacter pylori exploits host membrane phosphatidylserine for deliver, localization and pathophysiological action of the Cag A oncoprotein. Cell Host Microbe 2010 May 20;7(5):399-411.

27. Ding SZ, Goldberg JB, Hatekeyama M. Helicobacter pylori infection, oncogenic pathways and epigenetic mechanisms in gastric carcinogenesis. Future Oncol 2010 May;6(5):851-62.

CONTRASTING PARALLELISM OF BIOLOGIC PROGRESSION OF HEPATOCELLULAR CARCINOMA AND CHOLANGIOCARCINOMA

ABSTRACT

Liver cell carcinoma and cholangiocarcinoma show an overlapping pattern of keratin subclass immunostaining pattern that is suggestive of a common cell of origin for both neoplasm types. In this regard, the distinctive role of fibrosis in cholangiocarcinoma contrasts with the often-absent presence of fibrosis in hepatocarcinoma. A further constitutive and relative role for the development of liver cell carcinoma implicates dysplasia in terms of either large cell adenomatous hyperplasia versus small cell adenomatous (atypical) hyperplasia of hepatocytes.

Keywords: liver cell carcinoma, cholangiocarcinoma.

INTRODUCTION

It is with reference especially also to the often present dysplasia of the bile duct epithelial cells in cases of cholangiocarcinoma associated with intrahepatic canalicular lithiasis that a profound parallel involvement of liver cell carcinoma and cholangiocarcinoma evolves within contextual setting of proliferation and atypia of cells.
The discriminatory indices of involvement of malignant transformation include a morphologic semblance of injury that is progressive.
It is in terms of ongoing progression as seen typically in morphologic delineation that cholangiocarcinoma is a contrasting component system in certain cases of hepatocarcinoma of mixed hepatocarcinoma/cholangiocarcinoma subtype. In this regard, a complex relative dimension of involvement of the injury ranges within such parameters as common pathogenic factors including in particular thorium dioxide (thorotrast). It is significant that further progression of these two types of neoplasm further conform to a particular predilection for canalicular definition as seen with polyclonal antibodies (such as carcinoembryonic antigen positivity).

REALIZED DIMENSIONS

Realized dimensions of involvement implicate a spectral parameteric set of issues that reorganize the developmental pathways of increased proliferative cellular and/or fibrotic response in terms ranging from dysplasia to overt neoplastic change of varying differentiation potential.
The deceptively distinct differences that morphologically delineate liver cell carcinoma from cholangiocarcinoma are compounded by the combined hepatocellular/cholangio-carcinoma that does not equate with a collision tumor. Comparative dimensions of involvement are indices of progression as distinct from a conventional concept of a common cell of origin for these two types of neoplasm.
Incremental spectrum of increased desmoplasia is a distinguishing feature of cholangiocarcinoma in a manner that allows however for the emergence of a tubular variant of liver cell carcinoma showing intra-luminal papillary proliferation. Morphologic parameters only inconclusively delineate the emerging distinctions between liver cell carcinoma and cholangiocarcinoma in a manner that further portrays biologic similarities between progression of hepatocarcinoma and of cholangiocarcinoma.

PROGRESSION

It is within the strict contextual definition of neoplastic progression that the parameters of neoplastic transformation also contribute in integral fashion to the chronologically subsequent phenomenon of tumor cell proliferation and spread of the lesions within the liver.
Immunophenotypic expression of cholangiocarcinoma includes carcinoembryonic antigenicity in a patterned manner that contrasts with the often-negative reactivity of tumor cells of hepatocellular carcinoma. Also the absent reactivity of malignant hepatocytes for higher keratin isoforms contrasts with cells constituting cholangiocarcinoma. These features are suggestive of an evolving immunophenotypic redefinition of features as either hepatocellular carcinoma or cholangiocarcinoma progresses within integral context of the malignant transformation of a postulated "common cell of origin" for these neoplasm types.

Increments of progressive proliferative activity of neoplastic cells would constitute an arbitrative role in the morphologic redefinition of parameters of distinction between hepatocellular and cholangiocarcinoma that includes especially correlates of morphologic and immunohistologic parameteric setting.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

Dependent definitive reference to the integral relative dimensions of cholangiocarcinoma of intrahepatic location and hepatocellular carcinoma would indicate a relative confirmation for the semblance of injury in a transformation process in the progression of these lesions that is sharply distinct from any concept of a "common cell of origin" for these two neoplastic types primarily affecting the liver.

MULTI-VIRAL INFECTION AND INDUCED CYTOKINE DYSREGULATION IN MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION AND NEOGENESIS

ABSTRACT

Attempts at recognizing specific patterns of cytokine level modulation in coinfection by HIV/HCV are an important mode of approach to diagnosis and especially treatment of a progressively increasing group of patients worldwide. The dimensions of incidence of this coinfection correlate with the difficulty in eradicating both forms of viral infection once established. It is with this particular latter view in mind that investigations of cytokine biology would help formulate novel approaches to treat co-infected patients. In addition, appreciation of multi-viral pathogenesis undoubtedly will play a role in better understanding pathogenesis of several virally-related conditions of chronic duration.

Keywords: multi-viral infection, chronic, transformation

INTRODUCTION

Coinfection by HIV-1 and HCV constitutes an important group of patients worldwide and also represents a frequent problematic dilemma both in diagnosis and management of patients.

It is also in view of understanding immunopathogenesis that an appreciation of transforming cytokine biology in patients with coinfection by these two viruses may provide clues as to the basis for increased dual viral susceptibility.
Dynamics of cytokine action is increasingly recognized as central to pathologic effects of both HIV-1 and HCV infection. Viral coinfection in general undoubtedly will continue to constitute an increasingly important group of patients in clinical practice in the near future.
Transforming effects of multi-viral pathogenesis include the integral outcome of overlapping biologic action of a multitude of cytokines that are incriminated in the production of inflammatory and other accompanying manifestions of trophic and injurious nature. The nature of HIV-1 infection goes beyond the cytotoxicity induced in T-helper subset of lymphocytes and involves the disorganized and amplified development of cytokine dysregulation.

The manifestations of the AIDS epidemic are symptomatic of ongoing unresolved infection by HIV-1 on the one hand and the emergence of multi-cytokine effects within the added context of a multi-viral and multi-pathogen milieu.
It is such development of amplified cytokine activity that evolves which further augments the progression to immune-competent cells and also the initiation and activation of multiple other agonists in possible subsequent malignant neoplastic change.
One would consider the schematic progression of dual or multi-viral pathogenesis as illustrative of a highly heterogeneous series of patterns of cytokine evolution within context of emerging specific patterns of agonist action. Reference to signature patterns of evolution of inflammatory and parainflammatory type reactivity is suggestive of a whole host of evolutionary features that may relate to induced susceptibility to malignant transformation of cells.

The development of Kaposi sarcoma in association with Herpes simplex type 8 and of some lymphomas related to Epstein-Barr virus correlate with the development of neoplasms in other subgroups of patients such as those who suffer from immunodeficiency due to other causes, including post-transplant recipients.
Increments of amplified action of oncogenes such as c-erbB-2 in various organs such as the breast are agonist systems in the evolutionary course of a series of transformations that index a susceptibility to malignant neoplastic

change within the crucially operative context of multi-cytokine action as induced and further propagated by dual or multi-viral infection.
The high incidence of malignant transformation of various cell types in HIV-1 infected patients and of hepatocellular carcinoma in HCV infection is suggestive of an ongoing progression within contextual setting of a viral pathogenesis inducing cytokine dysregulation.

It is such evolving scenario in many multi-viral infectious states that the emergence of neoplastic change both confirms and further correlates with systems of induced transformation in definition of cell-types as cells of origin for increased proliferative activity and for immortalization.
The Epstein Barr virus illustrates well the ongoing emergence of patterns of susceptibility in both immune competent cells and in cells of other type such as seen in lymphoepithelioma-like neoplasms affecting various organs ranging from stomach and liver to gallbladder and nasopharynx and Burkitt lymphoma of classic type.
The hypothesis of a multi-viral pathogenesis in inducing an amplified overlapping series of pattern effects in inducing malignant change of cells and tissues correlates well with the emergence of various types of neoplasia that collaborate with systemic patterns of specificity in organ selectivity in neogenesis that can develop in a primary fashion in various different organ systems.

HIERARCHY AND GENOMIC INJURY AS CANCER STEM CELL SELECTIVITY

ABSTRACT

Hematopoietic stem cell systems are model pathway evolutionary determinants that outline the existence of characterizable cancer stem cells. Indeed, the central attribute of stem cells in general is the ability for self-renewal in a manner that would further refine determinants in the biology of cancer stem cells in particular.

The developmental outcome dynamics of stem cells are closely interactive with the specific determinants of a niche microenvironmental series of influences that dominantly modify and further re-characterize attributes of cancer stem cells. It is within defining systems of modulated influence that the outcome dynamics of evolution in stem cell biology would permit the oncologic dynamics of recurrence of a specific tumor after excision or chemotherapy/radiotherapy.

Keywords: hierarchy, stem cells, development, dynamics, evolutionary determinants.

INTRODUCTION

The significant role of dimensional redistribution of genetic lesions induced by chemotherapy or radiotherapy is predominantly targeted to differentiated cell populations of a given neoplastic lesion. The semblance to bulk remodelling as directed to such differentiated tumor cells is in contrast to the concept of self-renewal of a small number of cancer stem cell subpopulations.

The contrasting evolutionary traits determining potentiality for self-renewal and the otherwise ability to progressively differentiate is linked to a particular series of heterogeneous attributes of tumors in general. The given or individual neoplasm encompasses a series of biologic attributes that allow the emergence of genetic lesions in terms arising from dynamics of both self-renewal and differentiation of component cell sub-populations of a tumor. Realization of specific cellular turnover is a cardinal parameter in the transferred ability for cancer stem cells to undergo such renewal programs.

Indeed, understanding increments of involvement of individual cancer stem cells in a persistent outcome consisting of a macroscopic neoplastic lesion would necessitate a conceptual recapitulation of events that predetermine and further affirm subsequent events as clonogenic proliferation.

The characterization of solid tumors in particular is a problematic scheme of presentation that involves incremental progress via such systems as neo-angiogenesis and particularly asynchronous proliferation of cancer stem cells. The close inter-play of interacting tumor cells with stromal elements in the tumor micro-environment attests to reciprocal inter-dependency in outcome dynamics of evolutionary traits such as self-renewal and differentiation of individual neoplastic cells. In such context, incremental rates of cellular proliferation attest to cell cycle dynamics that outline and further specify the characterization of injury to the tumor cell genome in particular.

The cancer stem cell niche is a contextual reference to the attributes of a microenvironment that bears close relevance to the outcome dimensions of neoplastic growth and subsequently to metastatic spread of the lesion. In close parallel array, the developmental processes of incremental growth and invasion of tissues is accompanied by a determination of events as borne out by dynamics of cancer stem biologic attributes.

Significant potentiality for transplant of cancer stem attributes to experimental animals is a faithful representation of dynamics of turnover of cancer stem cells within significant parametric redefinition of turnover dynamics of individual neoplastic cells. The realization of cellular genetic lesions is a basis for the emergence of such injury as deterministic characterization of the cancer stem cell in the first instance and within the recharacterized dimensions of an environmental niche.

Modulated programs are parameters of evolutionary character that help redefine the biologic traits of injured stem cells and as attributes of cancerous lesions.

Determining dimensions of incremental progression as tumor cell proliferative rate is symptomatic of increasing dependence of modulating influence as exerted by micro-environmental pre-conditioning.
The relative interaction between normal stem cells and cancer stem cells indicates a modulated representation or modelled pathways of such incremental progression of individual neoplastic lesions. It is particularly in terms of self-renewing potential that stem cells and cancer stem cells in particular are biologically capable of serial redefinition of the genetic cells in neoplastic cells comprising the individual neoplasm.

Significant modification of cellular genetic programming is a defining potentiality for cancer stem cells in a manner that attempts definition of stem cells in general as undifferentiated cell sub-populations.

Understanding injury to cellular genome would allow the emergence of conceptual representation of stem cells in general in terms of re-programmed dynamics of turnover.

In such context, the self-renewal of stem cells is characterized by the undifferentiated nature of cancer stem cells in particular. One might permit such characterization in terms beyond simple defining terms of cell cycle activity or even of metastatic potential.

Developmental dimensions of increment appear a principal biologic trait that allows for the emergence of forms of influence that demarcate genomic turnover dynamics as defined by carcinogenesis.

It is significant that self-renewal is a responsive attempt at dimensionalization of such genetic injury within systems of either/or or as pathways of variable targeting potentiality.

Incremental biology is a dynamic series of system pathways that inherently arise as cancer stem cell potentiality and within contextual reference to the stem cell niche micro-environment. Deterministic representation of such niche context is further compromised by the universal phenomenon of carcinogenesis as subsequent re-characterization of genomic injury.

Difficulties in formulating cancer stem cell categories are particularly significant with reference to injury that is systemically re-distributed as metastatic spread of individual neoplastic lesions. Incremental progression is the self-renewal dimension of cancer stem cells in particular, and in particular context of micro-environmental remodelling and as pathway signalling in such remodelling.

Outline pathway formulation perhaps allows for the emergence of multiple pathway options in the definition of hierarchical redefinition of biologic traits of cancer stem cells. Transfer dynamics represents the further potential for redistribution of genomic injury insofar as cancer stem cells form the apex of a hierarchical system of promoted and less promoted effect in incremental biology of individual neoplastic cells.

Differential pathways of ongoing relevance allow for the confirmed referral of genomic injury as characterized attributes of acquired cancer stem cell biology. Normal stem cells are distinct from such incremental biology of neoplastic cells in general and as referring parameter in terms of the cancer stem cells in particular.

Developmental increment is distinct from a series of possible differentiation programs in the characterization of stem cells in general.

It is the introduction of cancerous transformation of such stem cells that would allow for the subsequent confirmation of effective pathway signalling in determining specific heterogeneity of individual neoplasms.

Significant reconstitution of events in carcinogenesis is a composite pathway system representation that allows for self-renewal of cancer stem cells.

Schemes of composite parametric recharacterization differentiate the ideal hierarchical representation as constituted by contextual self-renewal of cancer stem cells. Formulation of individual pathway signalling contrasts with a carcinogenesis that involves tissue-specific promoters and as paramount derivation of the genomic injury in particular.

Hierarchical modulating influence is a targeting event in the evolutionary emergence of increment biology in the first instance and as referred representation by cancer stem cells.

Only insofar as differentiation is exclusive of self-renewal programs is it also a contrasting system of incremental biologic effects as further reflected by cell cycling and as metastatic spread.

Synthesis of pathway components allow for the parameter of a hierarchical system to further progress along evolutionary-like dynamics of incremental biology. Cell-cycling and resistance to apoptosis involve a re-characterization of the injury as referred to genomic representation of cancer stem cells.

Hierarchical systems of influence and progression allow the schemes of representation in terms of modelled parameters of increment as primarily dictated by cancer stem cells of origin of a given individual neoplasm.

Composite contrasting formulations define the carcinogenesis as predetermined outcome of the genomic injury and in manner that helps form a series of emerging influences in cell cycling and spread of tumor cells.
Controlling influence derives from a hierarchical series of system pathways that are attributable beyond simple parameter of induced proliferative rate or particularly of processes in developmental differentiation of neoplastic cells.

The cancer stem cells are indeed the contrasting profile of such increment biology, as further defined by pathway signalling and the setting up of autocrine loops and as microenvironmental remodelling.
Modulation is a form of progressive biologic trait in its own right and as further evidenced by progression to advanced lesions that undergo malignant transformation early in carcinogenesis. Malignant transformation is an ongoing series of events resulting from hierarchical influence of stem cell renewal in the absence of still-emerging differentiation programs of influence. Significant parametric reconstitution permit the system characterization as not only self-renewing but particularly reconstitutive in the presence of genomic injury in the cancer stem cells.

Dimensions of carcinogenesis indicate a global system parameter that operates within schemes of self-renewal and subsequent proliferative dynamics of reproducible genomic injury.

Transfer influence is predominant specification of the renewal programs of cancer stem cells in a manner that redefines progression as increased cell proliferative rate and as metastatic spread. Significant overlap of cancer stem cells with biologic attributes of their progenitors would biologically empower the genomic injury with scope of possible DNA repair.

Individual cell biology is only an imperfectly representation of an integral carcinogenesis and within contextual scope of further evolutionary progression as spread of the lesion systemically. The parameters of subsequent signalling events pertain to a secondary series of transforming steps that could be referable to hierarchical dynamics of influence of cancer stem cells in particular.

Parameters of incremental biology positioned as modulated influence of microenvironmental niche influence would specifically allow the schematic constitution of injury that primarily complements biologic attributes of individual cancer stem cells.

Systematization of injury is a metastatic attribute that permits re-establishment within pathway dominance involving the modulating effect of the microenvironmental niche representation.

Persistent influence of carcinogenesis is a global phenomenon that models and remodels outcome events in source identification and as paramount influence in determination of textual outcome of the genomic injury to cancer stem cells.

Malignant transformation is largely translatable as interactivity within systems of paramount influence of possible niche representation of the cancer stem cells.

One would allow for system biology as a consequential evolutionary step in the formulation of the specific genomic injury as transformation in its own right.

Author Biography

After graduating from medical school in 1975, Dr Lawrence Agius spent a few years in England studing surgery, attending also postgraduate courses at the Royal College of Surgeons in London and the Royal College in Edinburgh, Scotland. He subsequently was a resident in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology at Albert Einstein hospital and Brooklyn Hospital, both in New York City, and subsequently in Neuropathology at Ohio State University in Columbus. He has since published some 150 papers, chapters and 2 e-books. Dr Agius has made many theoretical contributions, stressing in particular the highly heterogeneous mechanisms in pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease, and the close biologic relation of astrocytes to the differentiated oligodendrocyte. He has been one of the first to recognize the ischemic basis for multiple sclerosis plaques and the origin of atheromatous plaques as foci of impaired perfusion. He has also suggested a role for signature signalling as antigen-presention in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and in HIV-encephalitis. The author has contributed to the understanding of HIV infection that involves initially the innate immune system. He has suggested a central role for mRNA splicing in carcinogenesis, and that in many patients with Alzheimer disease, hypertension is an important pathogenic mechanism. In Malta he has been mainly involved in teaching medical students and as Consultant in autopsy pathology, neuropathology and cardiac pathology.

Corresponding Author

LAWRENCE M AGIUS

ADDRESS: 27 “BALLARAT”
GUZEPPE CARUANA STR.,
TAL-VIRTU, RABAT RBT09
MALTA EUROPE.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY
MATER DEI HOSPITAL, TAL-QROQQ,
UNIVERSITY OF MALTA MEDICAL SCHOOL
MSIDA, MALTA, EUROPE.

FAX:
356-2545-6449

TELEPHONE:
356-2545-6444
(HOME): 356-21451752.

E-MAIL: lawrence.agius@um.edu.mt ; lawrence.agius@gov.mt